

A15
3:82
C.2

NORTH CAROLINA

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS

NORTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS DIVISION

COOPERATIVE CROP REPORTING SERVICE, RALEIGH

MARCH, 1942

ANNUAL ISSUE FOR 1939-1940-1941

NUMBER 82



FOREWORD

The North Carolina Department of Agriculture presents its annual issue of "Agricultural Statistics" with the hope that it will be used as a foundation in business-like, agricultural planning.

This publication may be used in the intelligent planning of North Carolina's crops going into the program that will "win the war and write the peace." The statistics and crop summaries made available through the unselfish cooperation of thousands of volunteer crop reporters and others may be used to great advantage in laying the foundation for agricultural progress during the important production months to come.

Much of the material in this publication was secured from the Farm Census, a project made possible through the assistance of county commissioners, tax supervisors, tax listers and the farmers themselves, most of

whom recognize this work as a distinct contribution to their economic wellbeing.

The farmers, agricultural leaders, businessmen, farm organizations and many others appreciate the thorough and worthwhile efforts of the department's statisticians and their co-workers, who have assembled the valuable material in this issue as a contribution to the farm programs of North Carolina.

To those who receive "Agricultural Statistics," it is the hope of the Agricultural Department that the material contained herein may be utilized to the fullest extent and that your copy will be kept at a safe, convenient place as a valuable ready reference.

Sincerely,

W. KERR SCOTT

Commissioner of Agriculture

Raleigh, N. C., April 10, 1942.

THE COVER

Each of the 51 different crops illustrated on the front cover are grown in North Carolina. About 25 more are grown, but were not available in early April for this picture. Those shown are largely vegetables. From the mountains to the sea; from the close and rich shale mountain soils to the poor, coarse, sandy

costal soils; a wide variety of crops find congenial habitats. According to the statistical records, North Carolina is perhaps next to California in diversified plant growth. Thus, this State is peculiarly adapted for Victory home gardens and the war time production of many crops essential to the emergency conditions.

INDEX

	Page		Page
ACREAGE—See crop desired for county estimates, or pages 35 and 36 for U. S. and N. C. Totals.		OATS—Acreage, yield, production, price, value, and value per acre, 1938-40, by counties	17
1942 Prospective Plantings	6	PEACHES—Production, price, and value 1940-41	36
APPLES—Production, price, and value 1940-41	36	PEANUTS—Acres harvested, yield, production, price, value, and value per acre, 1939-40, by counties	21
CHICKENS—Eggs produced, value and disposition, 1925-40. Number on farms, production, and disposition, 1925-41	30	PRICES—Index of prices received by N. C. farmers, 1910-41. Monthly prices received by farmers, 1909-41, for certain commodities. For other commodities see 1941 issue of "Agricultural Statistics"	24-25
CORN—Acreage, yield, production, price, value, and value per acre, 1938-40, by counties	14	Index of prices received by N. C. farmers during World Wars No. I and II (chart)	26
COSTS—Cost of producing corn, cotton, wheat, and oats in North Carolina 1937-39	29	For county prices, see crop desired.	
COTTON—Acreage planted and harvested, yield, production, price, and value, 1939-40, by counties	13	PRODUCTION—See crop desired for U. S. and N. C. totals	35-36
Revised estimates of crop 1939-40, by States	12	RAINFALL—Average inches of rainfall in N. C., 1915-41, by months	27
Supply and distribution 1920-40	12	RYE—Acreage, yield, production, price, value, and value per acre, 1938-40, by counties	16
COWPEAS—Acres harvested, yield, production, price, value, and value per acre, 1939-40, by counties	23	SOYBEANS—Acres harvested, yield, production, price, value, and value per acre, 1939-40, by counties	22
CROPS—See crop desired for county estimates, or pages 35 and 36 for U. S. and N. C. totals.		SWEET POTATOES—Acreage, yield, production, price, value, and value per acre, 1938-40, by counties	18
DAIRY PRODUCTS—Production and disposition of milk and milk products on farms, 1924-40	34	TOBACCO—Acreage, yield, production, price, and value, by types and counties, 1938-40	9
Quantity sold, price, and consumption on farms, 1924-40	34	Flue-cured supply and distribution	12
Products manufactured in N. C., 1925-40	34	Flue-cured production, by types (chart)	12
Income from dairy products 1924-40 (chart)	35	Warehouse sales, for seasons 1938-39 - 1941-42, by belts and markets	10-11
HAY—Acres, yield, production, price, value, and value per acre, 1939-40, by counties	20	TRUCK CROPS—Acreage and value per acre, 1918-41 (chart)	8
INCOME—Cash and gross farm income by commodities, 1936-41	29	Acreage, yield, production, and value of all crops, 1940-41	36
Cash income from farm marketings and government payments, N. C. and U. S., 1935-41, by months	28	Carlot shipments of fruits and vegetables, 1928-40	8
IRISH POTATOES—Acreage, yield, production, price, value, and value per acre, 1938-40, by counties	19	Cash income and home consumption from truck crops and farm gardens, 1918-40	8
LABOR—Supply and demand and average wage rates paid to farm workers, 1924-41, by quarters	30	Distribution of vegetables harvested for sale (map)	8
LIVESTOCK—Estimated number and value on farms, by classes, by States, January 1, 1940-41	31	TURKEYS—Number on hand, produced, consumed, and sold on farms, 1929-41	27
Farm production, disposition, and value of meat animals, 1924-41	32	VALUE—Twelve major crops, by counties, 1940	7
Number of all cattle and milk cows on farms, 1935-41, by counties	33	VEGETABLES—See truck crops above.	
Number, value per head, and total value of all classes, N. C. and U. S., 1938-41	32	WHEAT—Acreage, yield, production, and value, by counties, 1938-40	15
		YIELDS—Index of N. C. crop yields 1924-40 (chart)	5
		For county estimates, see crop desired. For U. S. and N. C. yields, see pages 35-36.	

AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

NORTH CAROLINA CROP REPORTING SERVICE
— CO-OPERATING —

BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL ECONOMICS
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

W. F. CALLANDER, CHAIRMAN CROP REPORTING BOARD
FRANK PARKER, SENIOR AGRICULTURAL STATISTICIAN

NORTH CAROLINA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
DIVISION OF AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

W. KERR SCOTT, COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE
J. J. MORGAN, AGRICULTURAL STATISTICIAN

RALEIGH, N. C., MARCH, 1942 ANNUAL ISSUE FOR YEARS 1938-39-40-41

NUMBER 82

WAR AND STATISTICS

The war conditions or economic trends of 1941 and 1942 have closely followed those of the first World War, as shown by the drawing on page 26.

The Agricultural National Defense Board, formed early in 1941, now represents 11 agencies of the United States Department of Agriculture. Few, if any, of these agencies had a common program of work, but by working together they formed a practical organization united to render the greatest service to agriculture and the Nation in this time of emergency.

Organization of the USDA War Production Board in April, 1941 closely followed formation of the Defense Board. And, while the WPB replaced the old Defense Board in name, the program remained practically the same. The goal was changed from "adequate defense" to a program "for victory."

Agricultural statistics have an important place in the North Carolina War Board's program of work. Statistics rather than words give the War Board a picture of the past in numbers—numbers that also form the foundation for planning future farm programs. These

numbers or statistics represent the history of agriculture without which intelligent and practical production goals cannot be planned for the future.

Agricultural Statistics represent a yard stick for measuring past and planning future progress.

North Carolina, in this time of war, has a crop reporting service and a statistics division geared to meet the demands of the War Production Boards and other agencies for information essential to the victory program.

North Carolina's crop reporting service represents an organization of more than 30,000 voluntary, (unpaid) crop reporters, who furnish reliable, frequent, broad and practical information that went into the 330 various agricultural statistical reports developed last year.

North Carolina has made a wise investment in its statistics division and crop reporting service—an investment that has returned handsome dividends in the past and is yielding even greater returns today.

NORTH CAROLINA'S USDA WAR BOARD IN SESSION APRIL 8, 1942



The USDA War Board is composed of one representative, usually the ranking State official, of each of the eleven Federal Bureaus affecting farm production. Those shown attending the April 8, 1942 regular meeting were, left to right around table, Dean I. O. Schaub, Director of the Agricultural Extension Service; Mr. G. L. Bateman, Surplus Commodities Corporation; Mr. R. T. Melvin, Bureau of Agricultural Economics; Mr. E. Y. Floyd, Executive Officer of the A. A. A., serving as Secretary to the Board; Mr. G. Tom Scott, farmer and Chairman of the War Board, also State Chairman of the Agricultural Adjustment Administration; Mr. T. Frank Parker, Agricultural Statistician and Vice-Chairman; Mr. E. H. Frothingham, representative of the Forest Service; Mr. J. Edwin Tiddy, representative of the Farm Security Administration, and Mr. D. D. Barber, Rural Electrification.

Members not shown include Mr. Harry L. Brown, Commissioner of the Columbia, South Carolina Land Bank, representing the Farm Credit Administration; Mr. Roy H. Thomas, Vocational Education; Mr. E. B. Garrett, Soil Conservation Service; Mr. Vance E. Swift, Farm Security Administration, and Mr. R. E. McArdle, Forest Service, Asheville, N. C.

NORTH CAROLINA CROPS

Revised Estimates for 1938 and 1939; Preliminary 1940

CROPS	Unit of Production (Measure)	Acreage Harvested			Yield Per Acre			Production		
		1938	1939	1940	1938	1939	1940	1938	1939	1940
FIELD CROPS										
Corn for Grain	Bushels	2,361,000	2,364,000	2,333,000	19.0	19.5	18.5	44,859,000	46,098,000	43,160,000
Corn for Silage	Tons	16,000	15,000	15,000	6.5	6.5	6.5	104,000	98,000	98,000
Corn for Forage		65,000	63,000	70,000						
Corn All (Except Sweet and Pop)	Bushels	2,442,000	2,442,000	2,418,000	19.0	19.5	18.5	46,398,000	47,619,000	44,733,000
Winter Wheat (Planted)		492,000								
Winter Wheat (Harvested)	Bushels	473,000	425,000	438,000	11.5	12.0	14.0	5,440,000	5,100,000	6,132,000
Oats for Grain	Bushels	253,000	245,000	248,000	22.0	22.5	24.0	5,566,000	5,512,000	5,952,000
Barley for Grain	Bushels	10,000	11,000	14,000	19.0	20.0	22.0	190,000	220,000	308,000
Rye Planted		145,000								
Rye for Grain (Harvested)	Bushels	58,000	61,000	60,000	7.0	7.5	8.5	406,000	458,000	510,000
Buckwheat	Bushels	4,000	4,000	4,000	13.0	14.0	14.0	52,000	56,000	56,000
Sorghum for Sirup	Gallons	14,000	12,000	13,000	70.0	70.0	66.0	980,000	840,000	858,000
Cotton (Planted)		884,000	754,000	841,000						
Cotton (Harvested)(Lint)	Bales	857,000	737,000	829,000	216.0	296.0	427.0	388,000	457,000	739,000
Cotton Seed	Tons	857,000	737,000	829,000	.20	.28		172,000	203,000	328,000
Tobacco Type 11, Old Belt	Pounds	246,000	320,000	195,000	795.0	890	925.0	195,570,000	284,800,000	180,375,000
Tobacco Type 12, New Belt	Pounds	293,000	425,000	245,000	860.0	1010	1120.0	251,980,000	429,250,000	274,400,000
Tobacco Type 13, S. C. Belt	Pounds	64,500	98,000	58,000	960.0	1005	1110.0	61,920,000	98,490,000	64,380,000
Tobacco Type 31, Burley	Pounds	8,600	8,100	7,000	900.0	1070	1050.0	7,740,000	8,667,000	7,350,000
Tobacco Total, All Types	Pounds	612,100	851,100	505,000	845.0	965	1043.0	517,210,000	821,207,000	526,505,000
Potatoes (Commercial Early)	Bushels	34,000	36,000	32,400	150.0	125.0	150.0	5,100,000	4,500,000	4,860,000
Potatoes (Other Early)	Bushels	25,000	24,000	24,600	81.0	74.0	77.0	2,030,000	1,776,000	1,905,000
Potatoes (Late Crop)	Bushels	20,000	22,000	23,000	78.0	87.0	85.0	1,560,000	1,924,000	1,955,000
Potatoes (Total)	Bushels	79,000	82,000	80,000	110.0	100.0	109.0	8,690,000	8,200,000	8,720,000
Sweet Potatoes	Bushels	81,000	77,000	74,000	108.0	112.0	96.0	8,748,000	8,624,000	7,104,000
Lespedeza Seed	Pounds	145,000	130,000	140,000	220.0	230.0	180.0	31,900,000	29,900,000	25,200,000
HAY CROPS										
Alfalfa	Tons	8,000	9,000	9,000	2.00	1.60	1.85	16,000	14,000	17,000
All Clover and Timotby	Tons	69,000	76,000	68,000	1.00	1.00	1.00	69,000	76,000	68,000
Lespedeza	Tons	240,000	288,000	320,000	1.00	.95	.90	240,000	274,000	288,000
Soybeans Cut for Hay	Tons	198,000	218,000	203,000	1.05	1.05	1.00	208,000	229,000	203,000
Cowpeas Cut for Hay	Tons	183,000	156,000	176,000	.90	.80	.85	165,000	125,000	150,000
Peanuts for Hay	Tons	225,000	228,000	243,000	.55	.65	.55	124,000	148,000	134,000
Total Annual Legume Hay	Tons	606,000	602,000	622,000	.82	.83	.78	497,000	502,000	487,000
Grains Cut Green for Hay	Tons	58,000	55,000	60,000	1.10	1.05	1.00	64,000	58,000	60,000
Miscellaneous Tame Hay	Tons	76,000	70,000	69,000	.95	.85	.80	72,000	60,000	55,000
All Tame Hay (Total)	Tons	1,057,000	1,100,000	1,148,000	.91	.89	.85	958,000	984,000	975,000
Wild Hay	Tons	31,000	40,000	33,000	1.00	1.10	1.10	31,000	44,000	36,000
All Hay	Tons	1,088,000	1,140,000	1,181,000	.91	.90	.86	989,000	1,028,000	1,011,000
Sweet Sorghum Forage	Tons	20,000	14,000	16,000	1.70	1.80	1.80	34,000	25,000	29,000
LEGUMES										
Soybeans (Equivalent Solid Acres)		515,000	556,000	546,000						
Soybeans, Grown Alone		300,000	306,000	321,000						
Soybeans, Interplanted		430,000	500,000	450,000						
Soybeans, Harvested for Beans	Bushels	155,000	161,000	169,000	13.0	12.5	13.5	2,015,000	2,012,000	2,282,000
Soybeans, Grazed or Plowed Under		162,000	177,000	174,000						
Cowpeas (Equivalent Solid)		316,000	312,000	392,000						
Cowpeas, Grown Alone		178,000	142,000	178,000						
Cowpeas, Interplanted		275,000	340,000	428,000						
Cowpeas, Harvested for Peas	Bushels	63,000	65,000	82,000	7.0	7.0	6.5	441,000	455,000	533,000
Cowpeas, Grazed or Plowed Under		70,000	91,000	134,000						
Peanuts (Equivalent Solid)		253,000	265,000	273,000						
Peanuts, Grown Alone		250,000	262,000	270,000						
Peanute, Interplanted		6,000	6,000	6,000						
Peanuts, Picked and Threshed	Pounds	243,000	255,000	265,000	1,025.0	1,140.0	1,400.0	249,075,000	290,700,000	371,000,000
FRUITS AND NUTS										
Apples (Commercial Crop)	Bushels							634,000	1,120,000	962,000
Peaches, Total Crop	Bushels							*2,232,000	1,305,000	1,344,000
Pears	Bushels							364,000	230,000	312,000
Grapee	Tons							6,600	7,500	8,500
Pecans (Improved Varieties)	Pounds							880,000	535,000	715,000
Pecans (Seedling Varieties)	Pounds							308,000	229,000	278,000
Pecans, Total (All Varieties)	Pounds							1,188,000	764,000	993,000
COMMERCIAL TRUCK CROPS										
Lima Beans	Bu. 32 lbs.	1,500	1,600	1,400	60.0	45.0	60.0	90,000	72,000	84,000
Snap Beans Intermediate (1)	Bu. 30 lbs.	12,500	13,000	11,400	50.0	50.0	55.0	625,000	650,000	627,000
Late (2)	Bu. 30 lbs.	1,000	1,000	1,100	40.0	70.0	40.0	40,000	70,000	44,000
Intermediate (3)	Bu. 30 lbs.	3,900	3,500	3,600	85.0	115.0	80.0	332,000	402,000	288,000
Beets	Bushels	200	170	200	300.0	160.0	150.0	60,000	27,000	30,000
Cabbage—Early (2)	Tons	2,200	1,900	2,200	8.0	3.5	4.5	17,600	7,000	10,000
Intermediate	Tons	6,000	5,800	6,500	5.5	6.0	5.0	33,000	35,000	32,000
Fall	Tons	500	500	630	6.5	6.5	6.0	3,200	3,000	4,000
Cantaloupes	Crt. 60 lbs.	6,000	6,500	7,100	40.0	80.0	80.0	240,000	520,000	568,000
Carrots	Bu. 50 lbs.	100	120	100	250.0	200.0	160.0	25,000	24,000	16,000
Cucumbers for Market	Bu. 48 lbs.	4,000	4,200	4,000	80.0	70.0	85.0	320,000	294,000	340,000
Cucumbers for Processing	Bushels	4,700	4,100	5,130	72.0	72.0	95.0	338,000	295,000	487,000
Lettuce	Crt. 75 lbs.	1,400	2,100	2,300	72.0	62.0	70.0	101,000	130,000	161,000
Green Peae	Bu. 30 lbs.	3,000	2,400	2,900	75.0	60.0	75.0	225,000	144,000	218,000
Peppers, Green	Bu. 25 lbs.	1,800	2,000	2,200	125.0	140.0	160.0	225,000	280,000	352,000
Strawberries (24 Qt. Crate)	Crt. 36 lbs.	7,200	7,900	6,000	52.0	64.0	90.0	374,000	506,000	540,000
Tomatoes	Bu. 53 lbs.	2,000	2,500	3,500	65.0	35.0	40.0	130,000	88,000	140,000
Watermelons	Numbers	10,600	12,000	13,200	100.0	200.0	200.0	1,060,000	2,400,000	2,640,000

*—1938 Peach Production includes 112,000 bu. not sold because of market conditions.

†—Watermelons—Price per 1,000 melons.

NOTE: The information on North Carolina crops, as given on these pages, was the latest available at the time these estimates were prepared. However, since that time, some of the estimates have been revised which has necessitated printing the revised data on page 36 of this publication.

The above official estimates of crop production for North Carolina are presented for 1938, 1939, and 1940. As you will note, the information on acreage, yield, production, price per unit, value of the crop produced, value per acre and value of sales, provides pertinent facts for individual crops grown in North Carolina. These

estimates are broken down into the various groups, such as field crops, hay crops, legume crops, fruit and nut crops, and commercial truck crops. One can thus readily find the information desired.

The estimates given above are based on voluntary reports from farmers, the State Farm Census representing 260,000 farmers' judgments, A. A. A. measured acres, thresher, tobacco warehouse and cotton ginner records, as well as other check data. These reports were carefully analyzed, then sent to Washington, D. C., where they were studied in relation to other States before being released by the United States Crop

Reporting Board. This made them the official estimates for North Carolina.

In using the value of sales figures given on the right of page 5, one should not confuse this with the value of crops produced as shown on the same page. The value of sales refers to the value of the part of the crop sold, whereas the value of the crop produced refers to the total value of the crop regardless of whether any part was sold. It is interesting to note from the last column on page 5 that North Carolina ranks first in tobacco production, sweet potato production, as well as second in the production of peanuts. North Carolina also

NORTH CAROLINA CROPS

Revised Estimates for 1938 and 1939; Preliminary 1940

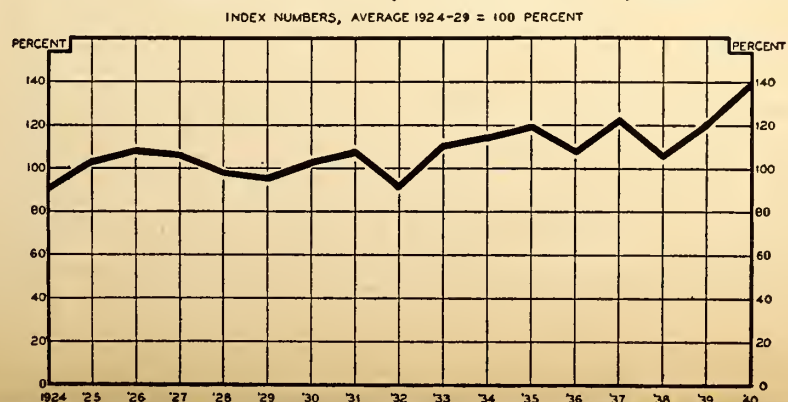
5

CROPS	Price Per Unit (Dollars)			Value (Crop Produced) (Dollars)			Value Per Acre (Dollars)			Value of Salee Crop Year (Dollars)		Leading State in Production 1940	Rank N. C. in Pro- duction 1940
	1938	1939	1940	1938	1939	1940	1938	1939	1940	1939	1940		
FIELD CROPS													
Corn for Grain	.64	.68	.72	28,710,000	31,347,000	31,075,000	12.16	13.26	13.32			Iowa	12
Corn for Silage												Wisconsin	27
Corn for Forage												N. Dak., Neb.	
Corn All (Except Sweet and Pop)	.64	.68	.72	29,695,000	32,381,000	32,208,000	12.16	13.26	13.32	3,448,000	2,680,000	Iowa	15
Winter Wheat (Planted)													
Winter Wheat (Harvested)	.82	.91	.92	4,461,000	4,641,000	5,641,000	9.43	10.92	12.88	2,682,000	2,105,000	Kansas	21
Oats for Grain	.43	.47	.51	2,393,000	2,591,000	3,036,000	9.46	10.58	12.24	259,000	379,000	Iowa	22
Barley for Grain	.70	.72	.75	133,000	158,000	231,000	13.30	14.36	16.50	14,000	25,000	Minnesota	31
Rye Planted													
Rye for Grain (Harvested)	.85	.93	.92	345,000	426,000	469,000	5.95	6.98	7.82	206,000	222,000	N. Dakota	15
Buckwheat	.75	.77	.79	39,000	43,000	44,000	9.75	10.75	11.00	3,000	5,000	New York	12
Sorghum for Sirup	.65	.70	.70	637,000	588,000	601,000	45.50	49.00	46.23	439,000	414,000	Alabama	8
Cotton (Planted)													
Cotton (Harvested) (Lint)	.087	.096	.097	16,970,000	21,825,000	35,834,000	19.80	29.61	43.23	21,825,000	35,834,000	Texas	8
Cotton Seed	22.66	22.50	22.52	3,898,000	4,527,000	7,387,000	4.55	6.14	8.91	4,527,000	7,387,000	Texas	8
Tobacco Type 11, Old Belt	.222	.150	.163	43,417,000	42,720,000	29,401,000	176.49	133.50	150.77	42,720,000	29,401,000	North Carolina	1
Tobacco Type 12, New Belt	.23	.154	.170	57,955,000	66,104,000	46,648,000	197.80	155.54	190.40	66,104,000	46,648,000	North Carolina	1
Tobacco Type 13, S. C. Belt	.227	.153	.157	14,056,000	15,069,000	10,108,000	217.92	152.21	174.28	15,069,000	10,108,000	South Carolina	2
Tobacco Type 31, Burley	.169	.167	.182	1,308,000	1,447,000	1,338,000	152.09	178.64	191.14	1,447,000	1,338,000	Kentucky	7
Tobacco Total, All Types	.226	.153	.166	116,736,000	125,340,000	87,495,000	190.71	147.27	173.26	125,340,000	87,495,000	North Carolina	1
Potatoes (Commercial Early)	.65	.65	.60	3,315,000	2,925,000	2,916,000	97.50	81.25	90.00	2,925,000	2,916,000		
Potatoes (Other Early)	.64	.69	.62	1,299,000	1,226,000	1,171,000	51.96	51.08	47.60				
Potatoes (Late Crop)	.66	.74	.63	1,034,000	1,425,000	1,232,000	51.70	64.77	53.56				
Potatoes (Total)	.65	.68	.61	5,648,000	5,576,000	5,319,000	71.49	68.00	66.49	5,246,000	5,013,000	Maine	12
Sweet Potatoes	.62	.65	.75	5,424,000	5,606,000	5,328,000	66.96	72.81	72.00	1,774,000	1,474,000	North Carolina	1
Lespedeza Seed	.044	.055	.052	1,420,000	1,644,000	1,310,000	9.79	12.65	9.36	987,000	862,000	Missouri	2
HAY CROPS													
Alfalfa	16.40	15.80	18.80	262,000	221,000	320,000	32.75	24.56	35.55			California	38
All Clover and Timothy	13.70	14.00	16.30	946,000	1,064,000	1,108,000	13.72	14.00	16.30			New York	28
Lespedeza	13.80	15.70	15.70	3,308,000	4,291,000	4,522,000	13.50	14.90	14.15			Missouri	5
Soybeans Cut for Hay	13.80	14.40	13.80	2,863,000	3,300,000	2,801,000	14.16	15.14	12.85			Iowa	9
Cowpeas Cut for Hay	13.80	14.90	15.60	2,275,000	1,867,000	2,340,000	12.17	11.97	13.30			South Carolina	4
Peanuts, for Hay	10.80	10.40	9.70	1,341,000	1,546,000	1,297,000	5.84	6.78	5.35			Georgia	4
Total Annual Legume Hay	13.00	13.40	13.00	6,479,000	6,713,000	6,438,000	10.47	11.20	10.35				
Grains Cut Green for Hay	13.10	13.40	13.70	837,000	777,000	822,000	14.14	14.13	13.70			California	19
Miscellaneous Tame Hay	11.30	13.50	13.30	814,000	808,000	732,000	10.49	11.54	10.60			Minnesota	35
All Tame Hay (Total)	13.20	14.10	14.30	12,646,000	13,874,000	13,942,000	11.96	12.61	12.14			Wisconsin	29
Wild Hay	9.50	10.30	10.30	294,000	453,000	371,000	9.48	11.32	11.24			Minnesota	21
All Hay	13.10	13.90	14.20	12,940,000	14,327,000	14,313,000	12.83	12.57	12.12	806,000	787,000	Wisconsin	29
Sweet Sorghum Forage	11.30	10.50	10.30	384,000	262,000	299,000	19.20	18.71	18.69			Kansas	19
LEGUMES													
Soybeans (Equivalent Solid Acres)													
Soybeans, Grown Alone													
Soybeans, Interplanted													
Soybeans, Harvested for Beans	.77	.94	.85	1,552,000	1,891,000	1,940,000	10.01	11.75	11.48	1,396,000	1,396,000	Illinois	5
Soybeans, Grazed or Plowed Under													
Cowpeas (Equivalent Solid)													
Cowpeas, Grown Alone													
Cowpeas, Interplanted													
Cowpeas, Harvested for Peas	1.58	1.53	1.50	697,000	696,000	800,000	11.06	10.71	9.76	260,000	309,000	Texas	8
Cowpeas, Grazed or Plowed Under													
Peanuts (Equivalent Solid)													
Peanuts, Grown Alone													
Peanuts, Interplanted													
Peanuts, Picked and Threshed	.035	.036	.035	8,718,000	10,465,000	12,985,000	35.88	41.04	44.62			Georgia	2
FRUITS AND NUTS													
Apples (Commercial Crop)	.79	.72	.70	501,000	719,000	673,000				474,000	485,000	Washington	21
Peaches, Total Crop	1.05	1.30	1.15	2,226,000	1,696,000	1,546,000				786,000	724,000	California	12
Pears	.75	.85	.80	273,000	196,000	250,000				85,000	131,000	California	16
Grapes	65.00	60.00	42.00	429,000	450,000	357,000				222,000	181,000	California	8
Pecans (Improved Varieties)	.14	.16	.15	123,000	86,000	107,000				28,000	42,000	Georgia	
Pecans (Seedling Varieties)	.103	.12	.11	32,000	27,000	31,000				9,000	12,000	Texas	
Pecans, Total (All Varieties)	.130	.148	.139	155,000	113,000	138,000				37,000	54,000	Texas	10
COMMERCIAL TRUCK CROPS													
Lima Beans	1.00	1.50	1.75	90,000	108,000	147,000	60.00	67.50	105.00	108,000	147,000	Florida	5
Snap Beans Intermediate (1)	.60	.60	.95	375,000	390,000	596,000	30.00	30.00	52.28	390,000	596,000	North Carolina	1
Late (2)	.80	.45	.50	32,000	25,000	22,000	32.00	25.00	20.00	25,000	22,000	California	4
Intermediate (3)	.65	.60	.50	216,000	241,000	144,000	55.38	68.86	40.00	241,000	144,000	North Carolina	2
Beets	.50	.75	.70	15,000	20,000	21,000	75.00	117.65	105.00	20,000	21,000	Texas	7
Cabbage—Early (2)	8.00	15.00	12.00	140,800	99,000	119,000	64.00	52.11	54.09	99,000	119,000	Mississippi	6
Intermediate	15.00	14.80	11.00	495,000	515,000	358,000	82.50	88.79	55.08	515,000	358,000	New Jersey	2
Fall	24.00	17.50	23.00	77,000	56,000	87,000	154.00	112.00	138.10	56,000	87,000	South Carolina	2
Cantaloupes	.70	.65	.70	168,000	338,000	398,000	28.00	52.00	56.06	383,000	398,000	California	6
Carrots	.85	.85	.80	21,000	20,000	13,000	210.00	166.67	130.00	20,000	13,000	California	17
Cucumbers for Market	.55	1.15	.58	176,000	338,000	197,000	44.00	80.48	49.25	338,000	197,000	Florida	5
Cucumbers for Processing	.65	.70	.53	220,000	206,000	258,000	46.81	50.24	50.29	206,000	258,000	Michigan	5
Lettuce	2.80	1.50	2.00	283,000	195,000	322,000	202.14	92.86	140.00	195,000	322,000	California	8
Green Peas	.60	.75	.60	135,000	108,000	131,000	45.00	45.00	45.17	108,000	131,000	California	9
Peppers, Green	.45	.70	.45	101,000	196,000	158,000	56.11	98.00	71.82	196,000	158,000	New Jersey	4
Strawberries (24 Qt. Crate)	2.80	2.60	3.40	1,047,000	1,316,000	1,836,000	145.42	166.58	306.00	1,316,000	1,836,000	Michigan	10
Tomatoes	1.10	.80	.35	143,000	70,000	49,000	71.50	28.00	14.00	70,000	49,000	Texas	22
Watermelons	1115.00	125.00	85.00	122,000	300,000	224,000	11.51	25.00	16.97	300,000	224,000	Georgia	10

ranks high in the production of intermediate early snap beans. You will find throughout the pages of this bulletin much county information on North Carolina agriculture. This page is only a State summary. For additional information, you may see the index on page 2 and determine where the information may be found for any crop of interest.

The charts you see at the right indicate that the yield per acre of 19 crops in North Carolina has increased steadily since 1924. These data are based on index numbers prepared by the Cooperative Crop Reporting Service. No doubt, the Agricultural Conservation Program has had considerable influence on the increase since 1938. The better cultural methods and relatively good weather have, of course, been effective.

YIELD PER ACRE OF 19 CROPS, NORTH CAROLINA, 1924-40



UNITED STATES CROPS 1939 Revised — 1940 Preliminary

CROPS	Acres Harvested (000)		Yield Per Acre		Unit of Measure	Production (000)		Price Per Unit		Value* (000)	
	1939	1940	1939	1940		1939	1940	1939 (Dollars)	1940 (Dollars)	1939 (Dollars)	1940 (Dollars)
Corn, All.....	88,430	86,449	29.4	28.3	Bushels	2,602,133	2,449,200	.567	.624	1,476,300	1,528,440
Winter Wheat.....	38,078	36,147	15.0	16.3	Bushels	569,741	589,151	.694	.678	395,196	399,587
Wheat, All.....	53,482	53,503	14.1	15.3	Bushels	751,435	816,698	.691	.670	519,575	547,084
Oats.....	32,968	34,847	28.4	35.5	Bushels	935,942	1,235,628	.311	.291	290,922	359,819
Barley.....	12,644	13,394	21.7	23.1	Bushels	274,767	309,235	.403	.387	110,826	119,719
Rye.....	3,832	3,192	10.2	12.7	Bushels	39,049	40,601	.440	.406	17,163	16,498
Buckwheat.....	374	393	15.2	16.2	Bushels	5,669	6,350	.628	.543	3,561	3,447
Grain Sorghum (All Purposes)	8,078	9,856	10.3	12.3	Bushels	83,264	121,371	.564	.480	46,970	58,205
Cotton Lint.....	23,805	23,861	277.9	252.5	Bales	11,817	12,566	.909	.941	536,923	590,824
Cottonseed.....	69,953	72,488	1.22	1.31	Tons	5,260	5,595	21.20	21.72	111,259	121,581
Hay, All.....	58,670	61,592	1.30	1.40	Tons	85,124	95,156	7.57	7.46	644,760	710,291
Hay, Tame.....	5,905	8,042	1.47	1.72	Tons	76,099	86,312	7.93	7.74	603,421	667,859
Sweet Sorghum.....	890	857	1.67	1.69	Bushels	8,704	13,816	5.30	4.74	46,162	65,456
Alfalfa Seed.....	1,436	2,012	1.25	.99	Bushels	1,488	1,453	10.48	8.70	15,603	12,647
Clover Seed (Red).....	495	297	2.86	3.03	Bushels	1,798	1,994	8.76	5.79	15,757	11,553
Sweet Clover Seed.....	705	759	206.3	209.6	Pounds	1,418	901	2.64	2.34	3,743	2,107
Lespedeza Seed.....	487	411	2.91	3.19	Bushels	145,371	159,120	.050	.044	7,322	6,945
Timothy Seed.....	1,631	1,836	882	876	Bags	1,418	1,313	1.66	1.47	2,355	1,924
Beans, Dry Edible (Yield in Pounds)	4,417	4,961	20.7	16.1	Bushels	14,388	16,074	3.24	2.94	44,164	44,047
Soybeans, for Market.....	1,379	1,385	6.3	6.3	Bushels	91,272	79,837	.814	.758	74,299	60,535
Cowpeas for Peas.....	1,859	1,908	634	864.1	Pounds	8,661	8,712	1.395	1.383	12,086	12,045
Peanuts, Picked and Threshed	2,444	2,595	696	798	Tons	1,179,505	1,734,340	.034	.033	40,294	57,233
Velvet Beans (All Purposes)	211	272	18.1	14.0	Bushels	850	1,036	12.97	13.18	11,024	13,658
Peas, Dry Field.....	3,018	3,053	120.3	130.3	Bushels	3,822	3,812	1.495	1.905	5,714	7,262
Potatoes.....	862	772	84.3	80.3	Bushels	363,159	397,722	.893	.564	251,733	224,431
Sweet Potatoes.....	2,005	1,404	935.0	1,034.0	Pounds	72,679	61,998	.756	.844	54,974	52,354
Tobacco, All Types.....	1,276	736	916.0	1,027.0	Pounds	1,874,407	1,451,966	.154	.158	288,171	228,891
Tobacco, Flue-Cured.....	180	200	56.8	59.3	Pounds	1,168,830	755,793	.149	.164	173,716	123,748
Sorgo Sirup.....	10,520	10,178	268	297	Gallons	10,230	11,865	.580	.573	5,930	6,798
Maple Sirup (Trees Tapped).....	230	279			Gallons	2,515	2,628	1.682	1.652	4,230	4,342
Broomcorn (Yield in Pounds)					Tons	31	41	107.40	63.62	3,308	2,634
Apples, Commercial Crop.....					Bushels	143,085	115,456	.641	.807	84,211	92,850
Peaches, Total.....					Bushels	61,072	52,772	.823	.805	49,698	41,978
Pears, Total.....					Bushels	31,047	32,188	.688	.667	20,537	21,176
Grapes, Total.....					Tons	2,526	2,482	16.50	17.59	41,673	43,649
Cherries (12 States).....					Tons	187	168	59.87	78.04	10,781	13,127
Pecans.....					Pounds	63,639	87,286	.093	.082	5,895	7,129
COMMERCIAL TRUCK CROPS**											
Artichokes (California only).....	10.2	10.6	110	80	Boxes	1,122	848	1.80	1.70	2,020	1,442
Asparagus, for Market.....	73.0	80.7	94	97	Crates	6,882	7,831	1.34	1.44	9,215	11,256
Beans, Lima, for Market.....	14.3	13.8	80	71	Bushels	1,140	975	1.26	1.36	1,440	1,329
Beans, Snap, for Market.....	179.8	166.0	94	91	Bushels	16,871	15,153	.90	1.17	14,747	17,656
Beets, for Market.....	11.7	11.4	174	177	Bushels	2,021	2,025	.41	.56	834	1,125
Cabbage, Total.....	183.3	191.0	6.24	6.88	Tons	1,143	1,314	15.15	11.10	16,582	14,585
Cantaloupes.....	133.4	129.5	108	103	Crates	14,402	13,313	.98	1.10	14,183	14,516
Carrots.....	43.5	46.8	369	368	Bushels	16,061	17,226	.59	.63	9,439	10,895
Cauliflower.....	29.0	31.5	312	317	Crates	9,027	10,006	.64	.57	5,784	5,731
Celery.....	40.2	42.2	286	303	Crates	11,527	12,756	1.58	1.74	18,156	22,174
Corn, Sweet, for Market (New Jersey)	26.0	23.4	4,400	4,800	Ears	114,400	112,320	110.00	15.00	1,144	1,685
Cucumbers, for Market.....	43.4	42.9	107	109	Bushels	4,656	4,656	.96	1.07	4,355	4,993
Eggplant.....	4.5	3.4	243	189	Bushels	1,092	634	.65	1.00	712	634
Kale (Virginia only).....	1.1	.9	500	270	Bushels	550	243	.25	.40	138	97
Lettuce.....	170.7	146.1	141	154	Crates	24,004	2,536	1.37	1.47	30,968	31,996
Onions.....	131.1	107.3	136	144	Sacks	17,840	15,397	.87	1.35	15,319	20,574
Peas, Green, for Market.....	107.3	99.8	91	86	Bushels	9,726	8,549	1.11	1.06	10,798	9,017
Peppers.....	21.9	21.4	231	223	Bushels	5,066	4,769	.85	.88	4,311	4,188
Pimentos.....	22.1	15.5	1.05	.75	Tons	23	12	28.13	26.99	653	315
Potatoes, Early.....	317.1	317.1	140	158	Bushels	44,533	50,080	.70	.67	30,315	33,532
Spinach, for Market.....	60.1	60.0	221	208	Bushels	13,275	12,514	.36	.48	4,662	6,019
Strawberries.....	194.4	200.2	70.1	71.5	Crates	13,624	14,314	2.39	2.42	32,460	33,934
Tomatoes, for Market.....	210.4	203.7	118	116	Bushels	24,754	23,705	1.37	1.24	33,911	29,191
Watermelons.....	278.1	277.7	238	286	Melons	66,203	79,428	117.00	107.00	7,730	8,062

NOTE: *—Values shown are for the Marketing Season or Crop Year and should not be confused with calendar year income. All 1940 figures are preliminary.

**—Value of Truck Crops refers to value of sales.

†—Sweet Corn, price per 1,000 ears.

‡—Watermelons, price per 1,000 melons.

PROSPECTIVE PLANTING FOR 1942 NORTH CAROLINA CROPS

CROPS	Average 1930-1939		Unit of Yield	Acreage Planted		
	Acreage Planted (000)	Yield Per Acre		1941 (000)	Indicated 1942 (000)	1942 % of 1941
NORTH CAROLINA CROPS:						
Corn, all.....	2,376	18.3	Bu.	2,368	2,344	99
Oats.....	227	19.6	Bu.	252	265	105
Barley.....	14	18.3	Bu.	24	36	150
Tame Hay.....	907	81	Tons	1,155	1,264	109
Potatoes, Irish, all.....	81	100	Bu.	79.2	83.2	105
Sweet Potatoes.....	87	96	Bu.	80	80	100
Tobacco:						
Type 11.....	249.1	762	Lbs.	197	221	112
Type 12.....	328.4	834	Lbs.	245	270	110
Type 13.....	62.3	882	Lbs.	56	62	110
Type 31.....	7.2	862	Lbs.	7.4	7.4	100
State.....	647.1	811	Lbs.	505.4	560.4	111
Cowpeas*.....	159	-----	-----	210	214	102
Soybeans*.....	242	-----	-----	355	454	128
Peanuts*.....	248	-----	-----	250	325	130
Sorghum, sweet.....	44	-----	-----	24	36	150
UNITED STATES CROPS:						
Corn, all.....	101,081	22.9	Bu.	87,164	91,348	104.8
Oats.....	39,196	25.6	Bu.	39,363	40,377	102.6
Barley.....	12,713	17.6	Bu.	15,080	18,208	120.7
Potatoes, Irish.....	3,365	110.3	Bu.	2,793	2,814	100.7
Potatoes, Sweet.....	882	83.0	Bu.	759	776	102.2
Tobacco, all.....	1,676	832.0	Lbs.	1,351	1,446	107.1
Tobacco, flue-cured.....	926	803.0	Lbs.	732	819	112.0
Soybeans*.....	5,467	-----	-----	9,996	14,085	140.9
Cowpeas*.....	2,647	-----	-----	3,780	3,898	103.1
Peanuts*.....	1,951	-----	-----	2,498	4,150	166.1
Tame hay.....	56,102	1.24	Tons	59,232	60,831	102.7
Sorghums, all.....	12,157	-----	-----	18,169	17,070	94.0

*—Grown alone for all purposes. Partly duplicated in hay acreage.

PROSPECTIVE PLANTINGS

The information given on the left, concerning plantings in 1942, was rushed into this publication early in April after other tables were all set in type.

The purpose is to assist growers in their 1942 acreage plans. The acreage actually planted in 1942 may turn out to be larger or smaller than the March indicated acreage, by reason of weather conditions, price changes, labor supply, financial conditions, Agricultural Conservation program, and the effect of this report itself on farmers' actions.

This information has been distributed widely among North Carolina farmers.

In North Carolina, it normally costs farmers 10 to 12 cents per pound to produce cotton. This includes all costs such as labor, materials, use of land, etc. However, 1942 is not a normal year.

In 1940, North Carolina farmers received 77 percent of the total cash income from the sale of crops only.

VALUE OF TWELVE CROPS BY COUNTIES—1940, AND TOTAL VALUE 1939*

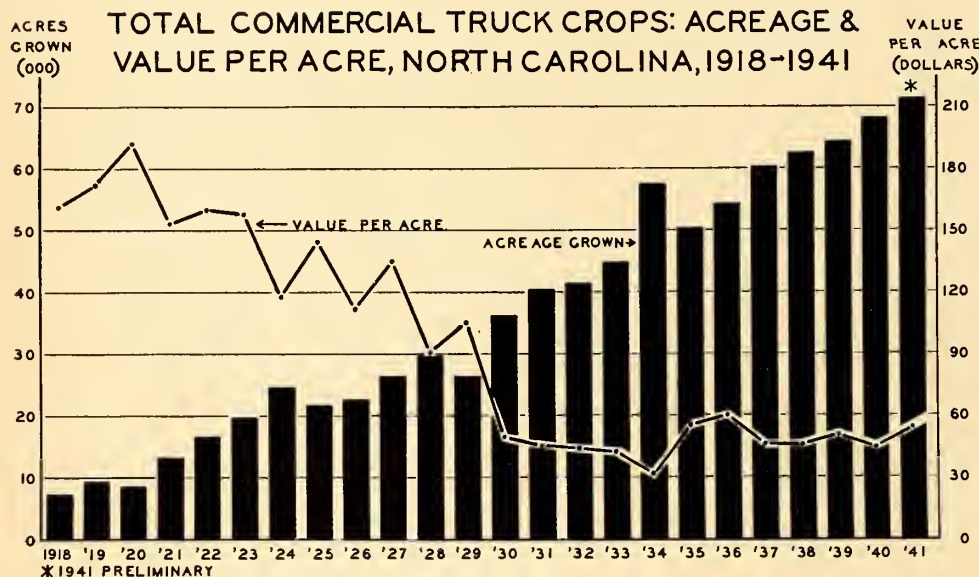
7

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Corn	Wheat	Oats	Rye	Tobacco	Cotton	Irish Potatoes	Sweet Potatoes	Soybeans for Beans	Cowpeas for Peas	Peanuts	All Tame Hay	Total Value of 12 Crops 1940	Total Value of 12 Crops 1939
DISTRICT 1—														
Alleghany.....	\$ 129,000	\$ 8,360	\$ 13,300	\$ 5,510	\$ 10,200	\$ -----	\$ 20,900	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ -----	\$ 128,040	\$ 315,310	\$ 326,860
Ashe.....	223,500	18,090	43,440	13,740	70,400	-----	57,600	700	-----	-----	-----	173,190	660,560	695,760
Avery.....	73,400	2,400	15,070	2,600	6,000	-----	84,900	700	-----	-----	-----	93,660	278,730	363,530
Caldwell.....	197,800	48,960	12,730	4,550	48,500	11,080	33,800	31,000	5,700	5,590	4,000	78,300	482,010	578,290
Surry.....	520,700	51,210	19,330	10,160	1,623,000	-----	33,100	27,700	150	5,860	900	132,950	2,425,060	2,937,000
Watauga.....	169,400	8,250	32,410	4,740	60,500	-----	201,600	700	510	-----	-----	80,710	558,820	695,720
Wilkes.....	536,500	79,880	13,840	18,840	133,000	5,350	71,900	57,200	1,150	17,380	900	96,060	1,032,000	1,118,730
Yadkin.....	296,900	90,900	35,610	13,270	1,168,000	8,320	14,800	21,700	60	18,970	450	149,990	1,818,970	2,144,130
Northern Mountain (NW.)	2,207,100	308,050	185,730	73,410	3,119,600	24,750	518,600	139,700	7,570	47,800	6,250	932,900	7,571,460	8,860,320
DISTRICT 4—														
Buncombe.....	395,800	45,500	9,940	4,560	222,400	-----	78,700	6,300	360	100	122,640	887,200	917,150	
Burke.....	223,500	73,370	11,010	10,240	500	38,920	25,900	38,700	2,220	9,860	2,700	86,350	523,270	506,590
Cherokee.....	242,400	3,870	1,300	12,380	1,400	-----	52,100	23,500	560	2,760	1,750	43,780	385,800	522,190
Clay.....	123,900	9,040	1,230	8,360	4,700	-----	10,000	8,600	150	1,000	450	31,800	199,230	205,040
Graham.....	68,700	190	-----	510	23,100	-----	15,100	4,900	140	1,460	-----	23,820	137,920	201,230
Haywood.....	259,400	22,670	18,110	4,470	143,200	-----	33,100	3,500	130	460	450	73,100	558,590	609,480
Henderson.....	271,700	16,900	4,670	17,750	1,300	-----	67,500	9,800	370	500	1,800	77,370	469,660	538,330
Jackson.....	175,300	11,540	5,760	6,470	4,000	-----	68,700	21,600	250	1,170	450	63,580	358,820	390,680
McDowell.....	165,000	22,320	1,910	3,630	2,900	780	14,700	22,500	4,970	680	450	34,570	274,410	313,470
Macon.....	229,300	13,810	6,960	8,750	2,200	-----	56,700	19,200	770	1,400	-----	49,590	388,680	430,820
Madison.....	298,100	49,260	16,420	5,360	611,500	-----	30,800	7,700	100	-----	450	97,670	1,117,360	1,207,530
Mitchell.....	141,800	5,660	17,720	1,620	44,400	-----	69,400	700	-----	-----	-----	105,920	387,220	399,910
Polk.....	167,100	17,000	10,310	5,280	400	187,280	17,900	54,800	410	12,940	900	30,620	504,940	451,120
Rutherford.....	467,300	115,660	43,570	7,710	1,100	946,380	25,400	146,200	1,410	23,920	5,400	80,650	1,864,700	1,823,040
Swain.....	117,200	1,480	870	1,940	400	-----	17,900	8,900	740	490	-----	31,420	181,340	242,430
Transylvania.....	147,400	1,190	450	6,620	1,400	-----	16,100	4,900	690	-----	-----	24,870	203,620	242,150
Yancey.....	194,400	12,630	23,480	4,680	126,000	-----	48,700	1,200	90	-----	-----	132,700	543,880	652,530
Western Mountain (W.)	3,688,300	422,090	173,710	110,330	1,190,900	1,173,360	648,700	383,000	13,360	56,740	15,700	1,110,450	8,986,640	9,653,690
DISTRICT 2—														
Alamance.....	285,600	126,250	57,230	9,040	697,000	17,520	12,200	23,100	980	790	450	260,630	1,490,790	1,667,630
Caswell.....	256,500	59,420	6,730	3,460	1,531,000	2,410	22,500	31,800	90	2,320	900	154,560	2,071,690	2,694,790
Durham.....	115,100	30,050	10,380	2,120	510,000	19,540	11,600	49,600	170	1,120	430	110,210	860,320	1,042,700
Forsyth.....	293,000	143,350	73,060	5,360	755,000	9,250	22,400	40,100	700	3,740	1,900	278,430	1,626,290	1,899,520
Franklin.....	321,200	38,360	20,200	2,310	1,980,000	637,170	11,100	71,600	3,200	8,360	2,400	336,710	3,359,610	3,964,460
Granville.....	390,100	55,300	11,250	4,470	2,078,000	75,790	18,300	58,900	330	3,320	860	153,840	2,850,460	3,347,550
Guilford.....	470,700	139,490	65,050	13,870	1,458,000	16,370	28,900	71,300	720	2,680	1,900	424,380	3,693,360	3,556,380
Orange.....	199,600	76,710	26,170	2,530	504,000	22,400	5,900	14,700	1,230	1,510	450	166,440	1,021,640	1,136,070
Person.....	328,700	64,140	13,040	1,070	1,741,000	190	22,400	27,000	90	1,120	1,350	151,300	2,351,400	2,835,000
Rockingham.....	423,100	76,850	20,250	13,690	2,350,000	480	23,900	40,300	260	4,740	450	216,710	3,170,730	3,819,470
Stokes.....	370,400	83,130	12,990	9,320	1,888,000	-----	47,100	76,800	160	640	1,800	114,130	2,604,470	3,136,840
Vance.....	184,500	25,750	4,420	1,050	1,451,000	192,090	18,300	44,000	700	5,590	1,340	93,520	2,022,260	2,425,340
Warren.....	222,700	50,660	17,210	2,360	837,000	556,580	12,200	33,900	1,420	21,490	25,080	134,660	1,915,260	1,804,630
Northern Piedmont (N.)	3,861,200	969,460	337,980	70,650	17,780,000	1,549,730	256,800	583,100	10,050	57,420	39,310	2,522,520	28,038,280	33,030,380
DISTRICT 5—														
Alexander.....	190,900	86,850	17,920	10,680	160,000	135,270	7,100	13,800	540	12,160	10,050	96,220	741,490	791,220
Catawba.....	269,200	191,180	42,490	6,550	-----	511,690	9,000	124,900	2,390	39,170	15,250	256,050	1,382,870	1,382,980
Chatham.....	270,200	156,670	61,480	2,620	374,000	107,160	7,400	40,100	830	18,140	1,340	101,920	1,141,860	1,417,570
Davidson.....	297,400	234,660	115,540	8,790	503,000	89,530	28,500	271,000	1,610	7,680	2,350	269,460	1,829,520	2,032,960
Davie.....	177,500	102,190	47,390	8,010	138,000	175,970	6,800	20,500	400	7,700	950	150,840	836,250	915,280
Iredell.....	422,500	312,220	95,020	12,270	141,000	902,100	9,400	21,600	2,750	23,210	950	301,540	2,244,560	2,196,110
Lee.....	123,600	32,120	27,370	2,570	551,000	179,410	2,000	7,500	530	5,130	860	42,900	974,990	1,394,530
Randolph.....	302,100	239,110	87,990	6,180	373,000	17,700	16,200	24,400	470	2,110	1,850	195,040	1,266,150	1,617,290
Rowan.....	318,300	297,300	112,610	5,660	3,900	598,000	8,900	24,700	5,060	10,210	5,100	437,840	1,827,580	1,792,580
Wake.....	429,200	91,720	55,950	7,290	3,292,000	617,900	15,200	131,000	2,310	10,370	11,330	264,140	4,284,410	6,287,120
Central Piedmont (C.)	2,800,900	1,744,020	663,760	70,620	5,535,900	3,334,730	110,500	679,500	16,890	135,880	50,030	2,115,950	17,258,680	19,827,640
DISTRICT 6—														
Anson.....	290,400	103,800	144,820	4,870	17,700	1,102,230	7,200	19,800	1,540	35,210	3,240	214,710	1,945,520	1,953,130
Cabarrus.....	216,500	129,890	96,750	3,380	-----	460,080	6,200	8,400	1,030	15,390	8,250	231,230	1,177,100	1,138,160
Cleveland.....	565,200	220,380	105,870	3,590	-----	2,480,690	13,500	67,600	2,650	68,200	12,800	241,800	3,782,280	3,722,890
Gaston.....	249,400	100,380	49,270	1,410	1,100	551,010	5,300	31,200	590	12,650	8,600	119,920	1,130,830	1,164,830
Lincoln.....	294,700	161,240	52,800	2,490	-----	857,730	11,800	35,800	1,530	21,880	13,550	131,890	1,685,410	1,499,800
Mecklenburg.....	350,300	121,360	93,930	2,550	-----	886,730	11,400	31,100	820	26,810	3,600	300,390	1,828,990	1,602,880
Montgomery.....	97,500	61,720	30,560	930	80,000	106,750	5,100	7,200	210	7,100	2,250	69,200	468,520	588,370
Moore.....	157,100	71,230	41,100	3,760	495,000	110,600	5,600	19,600	2,160	7,830	2,030	62,580	978,590	1,464,380
Richmond.....	156,400	40,270	38,610	5,400	196,000	446,670	5,800	23,300	490	29,710	3,200	86,670	1,032,520	1,198,720
Stanly.....	258,000	264,400	91,920	1,090	400	289,520	8,500	10,500	280	18,990	450	128,840	1,072,890	1,008,600
Union.....	454,500	262,780	185,970	2,790	400	1,465,790	18,200	33,500	1,340	22,650	2,650	180,000	2,630,570	2,735,290
Southern Piedmont (S.)	3,090,500	1,537,450	931,600	32,260	790,600	8,757,800	98,600	288,000	12,640	266,420	60,620	1,767,230	17,633,220	18,077,050
DISTRICT 3—														
Bertie.....	398,200	490	1,550	640	1,022,000	311,120	25,700	58,700	7,520	190	1,689,730	251,840	3,767,680	3,739,880
Camden.....	238,600	670	1,110	340	900	73,580	279,400	13,200	114,660	-----	16,030	25,030	763,520	690,090
Chowan.....	228,000	340	690	-----	80,000	135,370	10,200	18,500	19,220	1,640	636,300	78,890	1,209,150	1,134,540
Currituck.....	216,700	160	1,320	520	600	63,910	201,300	118,300	95,710	-----	16,920	37,190	752,630	638,450
Dare.....	1,500</													

CROP	SEASONS												1940 SEASON BY MONTHS													
	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total	
Apples	217	181	66	127	4	16	3			20	2	3										2			2	
Beans, Snaps and Lima	690	736	998	710	626	474	498	659	248	273	4	252	211				37	182	7	2		8			236	
Beets					67	29	23	9	2	4	4	1					9	8							17	
Blackberries and Dewberries					51	8	24	23	4	9	5	1														
Broccoli															10										10	
Cabbage	255	261	214	189	58	127	114	122	16	25	394	90					119	222							341	
Cantaloupes	304	88	19	110	180	178	199	174	134	233	79	130							138	20					158	
Carrots	6	33	27								6	13						7							7	
Corn, Green					139	67	90	114	78	12	10	3						7	2						9	
Cucumbers	812	651	691	439	527	235	292	340	310	112	241	150						124	83						207	
Greens, except Spinach					4	1				11	24	25	4			3						2	5		10	
Lettuce and Romaine	477	363	364	498	110	195	44	190	142	83	61	78				3	148	8							159	
Mixed Vegetables	517	406	540	239	346	469	576	523	380	288	241	193			4	1	13	83	71		1	4	2	179		
Peaches	3,242	1,250	2,172	2,564	1,833	1,280	1,161	1,494	937	1,078	1,133	302							72	227					299	
Peas, Green	685	368	482	554	284	335	264	221	106	129	62	8					32	1							33	
Peppers	107	126	183	61	24	45	32	45	24	19	40	25							14	1					15	
Potatoes, Irish	9,723	6,019	7,355	8,680	5,877	7,044	10,753	8,170	5,358	9,551	8,467	6,871					12	6,553	1,471				1	8,037		
Spinach	2	5								3	7															
Strawberries	2,151	1,483	756	1,228	619	849	306	787	483	393	76	24				2	168								170	
Sweet Potatoes	1,361	598	845	798	561	441	495	493	357	623	444	776		96	106	81	27	4	5	1	14	6	19	77	103	
Tomatoes	3	2	118	158	162	83	66	79	68	19	145	70						89	64						153	
Turnips and Rutabagas	3		1					7	14	4	4	7	1												1	
Watermelons	1,252	758	1,769	2,486	1,628	1,705	1,239	1,340	1,243	747	447	1,006						1		635	393				1,028	
*Total	21,807	13,335	16,600	18,841	13,100	13,581	16,187	14,797	9,908	13,653	12,141	9,964		96	106	98	33	542	7,290	2,558	657	6	32	86	106	11,610
Truck Shipment (Incomplete)																										
Strawberries		387	467		931	1,288	1,036	1,611	697	1,394	812	1,186				39	825								864	
Cantaloupes												12														
Potatoes, Irish												631						450	180						630	
Total		387	467		931	1,288	1,036	1,611	697	1,394	812	1,829				39	825	450	180						1,494	

*—Does not include Truck Shipments.

CASH INCOME, HOME CONSUMPTION, AND GROSS INCOME FROM TRUCK CROPS AND FARM GARDENS—NORTH CAROLINA, 1918-1940



CALENDAR YEAR	CASH INCOME			Value of Farm Gardens*	Gross Income
	From Sales for Fresh Market Dollars (000)	From Sales for Manufacture Dollars (000)	Total Dollars (000)		
1918	1,562	12	1,574	9,249	10,823
1919	2,188	11	2,199	10,705	12,904
1920	2,277	7	2,284	12,182	14,466
1921	2,919	9	2,928	8,997	11,925
1922	3,912	5	3,917	9,926	13,843
1923	4,728	15	4,743	10,521	15,264
1924	4,465	20	4,485	10,510	14,995
1925	4,897	0	4,897	11,535	16,432
1926	4,047	0	4,047	11,808	15,855
1927	4,851	12	4,863	11,140	16,003
1928	4,043	0	4,043	11,414	15,457
1929	4,682	56	4,738	11,900	16,638
1930	2,693	60	2,753	10,722	13,475
1931	2,735	90	2,825	9,353	12,178
1932	2,689	62	2,751	9,127	11,878
1933	2,826	70	2,896	10,127	13,023
1934	2,578	143	2,721	9,631	12,352
1935	3,951	245	4,196	11,018	15,214
1936	4,704	231	4,935	10,269	15,204
1937	3,796	284	4,080	10,390	14,470
1938	3,952	275	4,227	9,685	13,912
1939	4,662	248	4,910	9,619	14,529
1940†	4,608	310	4,918		

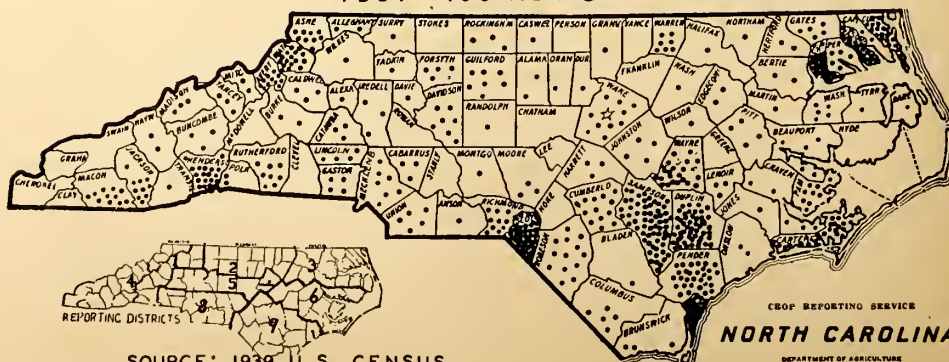
*—Grown primarily for home consumption.

†—Preliminary.

One should not use the carlot shipments of fruits and vegetables, as given at the top of this page, to judge production because of the decline in shipments by rail and the great increase of shipments by truck during recent years. The information as given above only refers to that shipped by railway. The chart directly above plainly illustrates the basic law of supply and demand—that is, when the supply is high and the demand normal, the price for the crop will probably be smaller. The cut on the right shows the distribution of North Carolina vegetables, most of which are for commercial purposes; however, those shown in the western part of the State are used mainly for local sales.

In 1941, North Carolina ranked fifth in the number of mules on farms and thirty-fourth in the number of horses on farms, of all the States of the Union.

ACRES OF VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE* 1939 1 DOT = 100 ACRES



SOURCE: 1939 U. S. CENSUS
* DOES NOT INCLUDE ANY SMALL FRUIT OR POTATOES

BELTS AND COUNTIES	Acres Harvested			Yield Per Acre (Pounds)			Production (Pounds)			Price Per Pound (Cents)			Total Value (Dollars)			Value Per Acre (Dollars)		
	1938	1939	1940	1938	1939	1940	1938	1939	1940	1938	1939	1940	1938	1939	1940	1938	1939	1940
Type 11 Old Belt																		
Alamance	6,100	7,130	4,750	781	893	919	4,765,000	6,364,000	4,367,000	22.8	14.8	16.0	1,086,000	939,000	697,000	178	132	147
Alexander	1,340	1,660	1,160	957	980	877	1,283,000	1,626,000	1,017,000	21.8	14.9	15.7	280,000	243,000	160,000	209	146	138
Anson	200	250	140	870	844	907	174,000	211,000	127,000	21.8	14.9	13.9	38,000	31,500	17,700	190	126	126
Cabarrus	10	10		800	890		8,000	8,900		25.0	14.6		2,000	1,300		200	130	
Caldwell	450	590	430	871	924	763	392,000	545,000	328,000	19.9	14.9	14.8	78,000	81,000	48,500	173	137	113
Caswell	12,090	17,040	9,930	821	865	920	9,931,000	14,743,000	9,135,000	22.3	14.7	16.8	2,215,000	2,160,000	1,531,000	183	127	154
Catawba	10	10		800	330		8,000	3,300		25.0	15.2		2,000	500		200	50	
Chatham	3,890	4,910	2,800	791	801	848	3,078,000	3,934,000	2,374,000	20.8	14.9	15.8	640,000	588,000	374,000	165	120	134
Cleveland	10	10		800	1,140		8,000	11,400		25.0	14.9		2,000	1,700		200	170	
Davidson	4,940	5,210	3,390	957	952	912	4,730,000	4,959,000	3,090,000	21.8	14.9	16.3	1,031,000	741,000	503,000	209	142	148
Davie	1,550	1,740	1,190	907	848	704	1,406,000	1,475,000	838,000	20.8	15.0	16.5	292,000	221,000	138,000	188	127	116
Durham	5,460	6,180	4,000	705	755	799	3,852,000	4,664,000	3,196,000	22.8	15.5	16.0	878,000	725,000	510,000	161	117	128
Forsyth	7,360	8,580	5,590	857	861	802	6,306,000	7,388,000	4,482,000	22.8	15.0	16.8	1,438,000	1,105,000	755,000	195	129	135
Franklin	16,290	23,650	12,250	756	882	970	12,314,000	20,869,000	11,886,000	22.3	14.7	16.7	2,746,000	3,078,000	1,980,000	169	130	162
Gaston	20	30	10	800	700	800	16,000	21,000	8,000	18.8	14.8	13.8	3,000	3,100	1,100	150	103	110
Granville	18,390	22,680	15,190	620	780	798	11,399,000	17,693,000	12,116,000	22.3	15.2	17.2	2,542,000	2,681,000	2,078,000	138	118	137
Guilford	13,450	16,480	9,470	907	918	941	12,201,000	15,121,000	8,911,000	22.8	14.8	16.4	2,782,000	2,231,000	1,458,000	207	135	154
Harnett	16,820	25,990	14,300	892	986	1,063	15,003,000	25,623,000	15,201,000	22.3	15.5	15.3	3,346,000	3,960,000	2,322,000	199	152	162
Iredell	1,050	1,320	970	957	977	891	1,005,000	1,289,000	864,000	20.8	15.0	16.3	209,000	193,000	141,000	199	146	145
Lee	4,620	7,340	4,060	882	917	984	4,075,000	6,734,000	3,996,000	22.8	15.4	13.8	929,000	1,034,000	551,000	201	141	136
Lincoln	20	5		800	840		16,000	4,200		18.8	14.3		3,000	600		150	120	
Mecklenburg	10	5		800	640		8,000	3,200		25.0	15.6		2,000	500		200	100	
Montgomery	820	1,330	680	806	810	854	661,000	1,077,000	581,000	21.8	15.2	13.8	144,000	164,000	80,000	176	123	118
Moore	4,840	7,220	4,010	781	854	896	3,781,000	6,169,000	3,591,000	22.3	15.4	13.8	843,000	947,000	495,000	174	131	123
Orange	4,410	5,350	3,510	781	855	910	3,445,000	4,573,000	3,194,000	22.8	15.2	15.8	785,000	693,000	504,000	178	130	144
Person	14,190	17,340	10,430	706	886	996	10,012,000	15,360,000	10,393,000	21.3	15.1	16.8	2,133,000	2,327,000	1,741,000	150	134	167
Randolph	3,990	4,630	2,910	842	883	868	3,358,000	4,089,000	2,525,000	20.8	14.7	14.8	698,000	603,000	373,000	175	130	128
Richmond	1,940	3,240	1,580	857	836	897	1,662,000	2,710,000	1,417,000	20.8	15.2	13.8	346,000	411,000	196,000	178	127	124
Rockingham	18,920	23,210	14,100	882	910	995	16,686,000	21,131,000	14,028,000	22.8	14.6	16.8	3,804,000	3,075,000	2,350,000	201	132	167
Rowan	40	60	40	800	900	650	32,000	54,000	26,000	21.9	14.8	15.0	7,000	8,000	3,900	175	133	98
Stanly	10	30	5	700	600	600	7,000	18,000	3,000	14.3	14.4	13.3	1,000	2,600	400	100	87	80
Stokes	15,560	18,850	12,600	872	917	874	13,566,000	17,278,000	11,010,000	22.4	14.6	17.1	3,039,000	2,514,000	1,888,000	195	133	150
Surry	13,450	16,050	11,130	821	935	865	11,048,000	15,007,000	9,631,000	21.4	14.7	16.9	2,364,000	2,199,000	1,623,000	176	137	146
Union	10	20	5	800	750	600	8,000	15,000	3,000	25.0	14.7	13.3	2,000	2,200	400	200	110	80
Vance	11,040	15,570	8,880	645	857	942	7,121,000	13,346,000	8,363,000	21.3	14.9	17.4	1,517,000	1,995,000	1,451,000	137	128	163
Wake	25,750	35,180	20,610	746	916	1,013	19,206,000	32,208,000	20,873,000	22.7	15.6	15.8	4,368,000	5,010,000	3,292,000	170	142	160
Warren	6,310	8,380	5,760	630	805	872	3,975,000	6,750,000	5,022,000	20.8	14.8	16.7	827,000	996,000	837,000	131	119	145
Wilkes	1,290	1,650	1,060	786	829	764	1,014,000	1,368,000	810,000	19.8	15.0	16.4	201,000	205,000	133,000	156	124	125
Yadkin	9,350	11,070	8,060	857	936	865	8,010,000	10,357,000	6,969,000	22.4	15.0	16.8	1,794,000	1,549,000	1,168,000	192	140	145
Total Type 11	246,000	320,000	195,000	795	890	925	195,570,000	284,800,000	180,375,000	22.2	15.0	16.3	43,417,000	42,720,000	29,401,000	176	134	151
Type 12 New Belt																		
Beaufort	11,680	18,510	10,070	867	1,017	1,068	10,122,000	18,818,000	10,755,000	22.6	15.3	17.2	2,288,000	2,876,000	1,855,000	196	155	184
Bertie	6,820	9,700	5,770	827	1,027	1,081	5,637,000	9,964,000	6,239,000	22.6	15.4	16.4	1,274,000	1,533,000	1,022,000	187	158	177
Camden	10	10	6	900	1,020	1,000	9,000	10,200	6,000	22.2	14.7	15.0	2,000	1,500	900	200	150	150
Carteret	1,590	2,260	1,400	826	895	955	1,314,000	2,023,000	1,337,000	20.6	15.2	16.1	271,000	307,000	215,000	170	136	154
Chowan	650	910	520	751	1,033	983	488,000	940,000	511,000	21.6	15.0	15.7	105,000	141,000	80,000	162	155	154
Craven	10,660	16,470	9,200	829	922	1,048	8,832,000	15,192,000	9,644,000	21.6	15.5	16.6	1,908,000	2,352,000	1,598,000	179	143	174
Currituck	10	20	8	700	750	625	7,000	15,000	5,000	28.6	13.3	12.0	2,000	2,000	600	200	100	75
Dare																		
Duplin	18,450	27,640	15,360	937	975	1,129	17,282,000	26,959,000	17,348,000	21.6	14.7	16.4	3,733,000	3,959,000	2,841,000	202	143	185
Edgecombe	16,090	20,820	12,920	801	1,043	1,108	12,896,000	21,712,000	14,320,000	23.1	15.4	17.5	2,979,000	3,340,000	2,512,000	185	160	194
Gates	250	320	210	752	950	781	188,000	304,000	164,000	21.8	14.8	15.4	41,000	45,000	25,300	164	141	120
Greene	17,015	20,630	13,600	972	1,087	1,195	16,535,000	22,423,000	16,254,000	23.7	1							

TOBACCO WAREHOUSE SALES, NORTH CAROLINA, 1938-1939 SEASON

	August Producers Sales		September Producers Sales		October Producers Sales		November Producers Sales		December Producers Sales		January Producers Sales		February Producers Sales		Season Producers Sales	
	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT
Old Br. Belt-Type 11A																
Burlington		\$-----	344,772	\$ 20.05	735,824	\$ 23.43	493,434	\$ 20.33	190,660	\$ 16.00		\$-----		\$-----	1,764,690	\$ 21.10
Madison			444,252	22.40	914,959	23.30	430,163	17.74	60,840	14.26					1,850,214	21.49
Mebane			438,984	21.31	1,293,314	23.83	796,028	21.22	185,488	16.54					2,713,814	22.16
Mt. Airy			620,322	21.28	2,123,409	23.35	1,114,378	16.55	269,655	12.17					4,127,767	20.47
Reidsville			1,526,130	23.63	4,139,320	25.11	2,552,571	20.81	725,958	16.56	225,454	14.39			9,109,430	22.72
Roxboro			525,118	20.80	1,381,394	22.98	962,656	22.50	246,962	16.32	111,632	12.00			3,227,762	21.59
Stoneville			551,192	22.44	1,269,554	24.55	350,482	17.62	94,482	14.91					2,265,710	22.57
Winston-Salem			4,828,004	24.13	20,220,904	25.53	14,160,892	21.64	4,612,235	16.06	1,855,002	15.02			45,677,040	22.79
Total			9,278,774	23.20	32,078,678	25.00	20,860,604	21.11	6,386,283	15.94	2,192,088	14.80			70,796,427	22.49
Type 11B																
Aberdeen			1,033,128	20.41	965,264	21.56	276,709	18.82							2,275,101	20.71
Carthage			1,254,546	22.82	937,768	24.56	198,242	23.53							2,390,556	23.56
Durham			11,017,414	21.90	14,056,090	24.87	8,092,234	22.76	2,456,277	19.14					35,622,015	23.08
Fuquay Springs			3,083,310	22.51	4,478,858	25.67	1,815,691	21.94	482,181	17.72					9,860,040	23.61
Henderson			4,993,382	20.12	7,492,480	23.44	4,239,252	20.27	1,033,168	15.77					17,758,282	21.30
Louisburg			960,824	19.20	1,525,170	23.74	387,898	20.27							2,873,892	21.75
Oxford			6,239,540	21.47	8,289,994	24.13	4,762,674	21.51	915,818	16.42					20,208,026	22.34
Sanford			1,733,108	21.35	1,692,570	24.24	369,072	21.14							3,794,750	22.62
Warrenton			1,142,166	18.89	1,602,124	20.87	801,504	18.55	193,386	13.59					3,739,180	19.39
Total			31,457,418	21.36	41,040,318	24.24	20,943,276	21.62	5,080,830	17.62					98,521,842	22.42
New Br. Belt-Type 12																
Ahoskie	485,004	23.29	1,697,866	21.11	851,506	26.80	23,070	22.55							3,057,446	23.05
Farmville	1,687,920	22.75	7,576,828	22.29	6,523,174	25.38	477,844	17.95							16,265,766	23.45
Goldsboro	1,165,248	23.52	3,531,115	22.32	2,763,284	24.65	173,748	18.26							7,633,395	23.25
Greenville	4,596,352	22.41	20,087,522	22.28	18,830,317	25.90	1,665,113	17.59							45,179,304	23.63
Kinston	4,703,932	22.21	17,444,674	21.59	13,185,168	24.38	1,033,480	16.92							36,367,254	22.55
Robersonville	854,522	22.05	3,138,790	21.80	2,113,772	25.72	13,016	16.56							6,120,100	23.18
Rocky Mount	3,436,298	23.26	19,662,074	20.64	16,810,872	26.14	2,904,316	21.06							42,813,590	23.04
Smithfield	1,189,270	22.84	4,350,262	20.41	2,260,566	24.83	166,992	18.13							7,967,090	21.98
Tarboro	620,018	22.18	1,720,540	21.73	1,512,640	25.64	107,390	19.70							3,960,588	23.24
Wallace	691,824	21.50	1,643,288	20.11	1,336,062	23.24									3,671,174	21.51
Washington	642,684	21.94	1,556,338	21.35	1,305,588	25.08	38,940	17.14							3,543,550	22.78
Wendell	677,933	22.58	2,135,628	20.71	1,511,341	24.79	162,578	21.34							4,487,480	23.39
Williamston	842,472	22.07	3,187,916	22.19	2,198,138	26.37	32,064	17.92							6,260,590	23.62
Wilson	5,438,664	23.35	26,220,581	22.60	23,262,754	26.55	3,143,922	20.53							58,065,921	24.14
Total	27,032,141	22.72	113,953,422	21.78	94,465,182	25.74	9,942,473	19.59							245,393,218	23.32
S. C. Belt-Type 13																
Chadbourn	2,966,947	24.10	1,042,670	18.43											4,009,617	22.62
Clarkton	2,475,338	22.89	630,149	18.33											3,105,487	21.96
Fair Bluff	2,595,900	24.84	830,108	19.78											3,426,008	23.61
Fairmont	19,447,607	25.24	11,839,440	20.39	405,342	16.14									31,692,389	23.31
Lumberton	13,624,492	24.37	7,074,354	19.48											20,698,846	22.70
Tabor City	2,768,962	23.93	999,176	19.88											3,768,138	22.86
Whiteville	12,176,750	24.04	4,960,123	19.46											17,136,873	22.72
Total	56,055,996	24.52	27,376,020	19.83	405,342	16.14									83,837,358	22.95
Burley Belt-Type 31																
Asheville									2,088,784	17.60	1,209,930	15.59			3,298,714	16.86
Boone																
Total									2,088,784	17.60	1,209,930	15.59			3,298,714	16.86
State Totals	83,088,137	23.94	182,065,634	21.49	167,989,520	25.21	51,746,353	21.02	13,555,897	16.82	3,402,018	15.08			501,847,559	22.92

TOBACCO WAREHOUSE SALES, NORTH CAROLINA, 1939-1940 SEASON

	August Producers Sales		September Producers Sales		October Producers Sales		November Producers Sales		December Producers Sales		January Producers Sales		February Producers Sales		Season Producers Sales	
	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT
Old Br. Belt-Type 11A																
Burlington		\$-----		\$-----	1,826,136	\$ 13.94	2,008,740	\$ 14.03	726,870	\$ 11.45	474,146	\$ 8.38		\$-----	5,035,892	\$ 13.09
Madison					1,788,984	13.17	1,458,092	15.12	581,042	11.22	215,190	9.48			4,043,308	13.40
Mebane					2,377,160	13.95	1,936,092	16.54	792,628	13.63	346,262	11.14			5,452,142	14.65
Mt. Airy					2,926,292	15.11	2,489,490	14.98	989,192	12.40	376,844	9.39			6,781,818	14.35
Reidsville					4,054,190	15.70	5,717,102	15.88	2,414,592	11.80	1,738,452	10.15	409,642	7.81	14,333,978	14.22
Roxboro					2,141,494	15.69	2,007,118	17.41	645,568	13.39	537,848	10.29	200,700	8.14	5,532,728	15.25
Stoneville					1,826,031	14.00	1,306,684	14.29	501,642	10.95	245,272	9.36			3,879,629	13.41
Winston-Salem					17,863,846	16.35	21,247,182	16.53	9,815,852	13.48	7,841,450	11.19	1,484,908	9.39	58,253,238	15.06
Total					34,804,133	15.55	38,170,500	16.12	16,467,386	12.93	11,775,464	10.75	2,095,250	8.96	103,312,733	14.68
Type 11B																
Aberdeen			543,682	11.47	2,551,189	15.84	1,416,080	18.42	349,519	15.51					4,860,470	16.08
Carthage			502,726	13.30	1,910,160	15.16	1,139,952	16.00	206,412	13.81					3,759,250	15.09
Durham			3,047,018	13.98	15,314,948	17.29	18,893,118	18.51	8,019,870	15.10	5,266,303	11.85			50,541,257	16.63
Fuquay Springs			1,395,778	13.08	5,627,304	16.25	5,466,756	17.52	1,606,328	14.14	789,130	11.06			14,885,296	15.92
Henderson			1,524,388	12.70	9,229,982	15.57	10,582,794	17.14	3,864,620	13.08	2,974,416	10.42			28,176,200	15.12
Louisburg			495,466	10.74	2,392,401	13.88	2,258,176	16.42	556,226	12.94	144,152	10.35			5,846,421	14.42
Oxford			1,672,638	12.37	8,730,288	15.60	10,729,455	17.65	3,590,008	14.25	2,559,452	11.39			27,281,841	15.63
Sanford			717,040	12.63	3,305,739	14.40	2,459,521	14.85	288,678	10.56					6,770,978	14.21
Warrenton			429,284	12.45	2,152,722	13.54	2,423,592	15.39	887,153	12.28	641,910	9.31			6,534,666	13.57
Total			10,328,020	12.93	51,214,733	15.92	55,369,444	17.55	19,368,819	14.19	12,375,363	11.21			148,656,379	15.70
New Br. Belt-Type 12																
Ahoskie	676,552	13.65	577,754	11.90	2,119,912	13.28	570,150	13.89							3,944,368	13.23
Farmville	4,988,166	15.41	4,464,078	13.27	11,143,144	16.84	7,175,466	17.02	289,978	12.62					28,060,832	16.02
Goldsboro	2,337,006	15.49	2,417,060	13.05	4,822,446	17.18	2,757,992	17.43							12,334,504	16.10
Greenville	10,679,634	14.82	10,621,709	12.94	25,207,650	17.43	24,056,252	17.78	2,277,359	13.38					72,842,604	16.38
Kinston	10,896,932	14.07	8,361,954	11.98	20,481,234	16.79	15,700,802	16.39	607,998	10.93					56,048,920	15.37
Robersonville	2,035,382	14.75	2,117,466	13.42	4,762,336	17.60	3,286,472	18.04							12,201,656	16.51
Rocky Mount	8,699,662	15.57	9,327,144	12.40	18,399,424	16.56	21,973,912	17.27	5,231,344	12.94					63,631,486	15.76
Smithfield	3,127,218	16.31	2,724,799	12.70	5,524,144	16.83	3,899,515	16.41	325,876	13.69					15,601,552	15.83
Tarboro	1,251,066	15.82	1,486,974	12.00	4,004,424	16.76	1,917,666	15.82							8,660,130	15.60
Wallace	1,536,048	14.61	1,246,730	11.89	4,209,348	15.39	839,610	15.46							7,831,736	14.69
Washington	1,530,248	15.23	1,214,696	11.78	3,039,726	16.85	1,017,936	16.63							6,802,006	15.55
Wendell	1,666,096	14.16	2,265,054	12.30	4,463,428	15.53	2,293,272	16.89	150,812	13.76					10,838,662	14.91
Williamston	1,916,022	14.78	1,986,448	11.77	4,023,552	15.73	1,865,262	16.78							9,791,284	14.94
Wilson	13,469,606	15.09	12,274,334	12.65	25,467,126	17.65	29,178,234	18.20	4,531,200	14.23					84,920,500	16.52
Total	64,809,638	14.98	61,086,200	12.56	137,667,894	16.91	116,532,541	17.40	13,414,567	13.38					393,510,840	15.94
S. C. Belt-Type 13																
Chadbourn	4,365,908	15.56	1,436,238	11.76	514,760	10.71									6,316,906	14.30
Clarkton	4,253,914	15.95	910,908	12.03											5,164,822	15.26
Fair Bluff	3,894,534	16.17	985,603	15.85											4,880,137	16.11
Fairmont	23,278,516	17.61	8,757,795	13.59	9,830,364	13.54	571,796	12.49							42,438,471	15.77
Lumberton	19,841,707	17.50	6,948,850	12.87	5,875,220	12.76									32,665,777	15.66
Tabor City	4,146,292	16.61	1,003,062	13.20	514,674	13.73									5,664,028	15.74
Whiteville	18,490,718	16.26	4,978,027	12.45	3,000,474	11.52									26,469,219	15.00
Total	78,271,589	16.93	25,020,483	13.07	19,735,492	12.93	571,796	12.49							123,599,360	15.49
Burley Belt-Type 31																
Asheville									1,941,590	15.74	1,687,900	17.86			3,629,490	16.72
Boone									1,141,136	17.02	497,946	16.15			1,639,082	16.76
Total									3,082,726	16.21	2,185,846	17.47			5,268,572	16.73
State Totals	143,081,227	16.05	96,434,703	12.73	243,422,252	18.19	210,644,281	17.19	52,333,498	13.71	26,336,673	11.53	2,095,250	8.96	774,347,894	15.66

TOBACCO WAREHOUSE SALES, NORTH CAROLINA, 1940-1941 SEASON

	August Producers Sales		September Producers Sales		October Producers Sales		November Producers Sales		December Producers Sales		January Producers Sales		Season Producers Sales	
	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT
Old Bright Belt—Type 11-A														
Burlington		\$	228,774	\$ 18.37	1,091,388	\$ 17.84	753,426	\$ 12.63	306,002	\$ 10.71			2,379,590	\$ 15.32
Madison			384,368	19.46	1,295,070	18.45	529,730	11.88	109,574	10.90			2,318,742	16.76
Mebane			187,902	19.26	1,290,248	18.53	1,010,240	14.68	359,156	13.16			2,847,546	16.53
Mt. Airy			537,756	19.93	2,269,362	18.15	767,803	14.39	85,790	10.16			3,660,711	17.44
Reidsville			1,271,776	20.40	3,706,938	20.50	2,106,844	14.20	649,616	12.02	247,648	10.37	7,982,822	17.82
Roxboro			288,204	19.04	1,329,104	20.23	861,338	14.62	250,938	12.71	199,194	10.64	2,928,778	17.17
Stoneville			394,012	21.38	1,534,942	19.83	582,514	12.41	86,242	10.40			2,597,710	18.09
Winston-Salem			4,901,574	20.67	19,500,944	19.63	11,981,228	14.43	4,205,252	13.05	1,129,764	12.37	41,718,762	17.40
Total			8,194,366	20.40	32,017,996	19.51	18,593,123	14.22	6,052,570	12.69	1,576,606	11.84	66,434,661	17.33
Middle Belt—Type 11-B														
Aberdeen			612,932	13.14	1,411,504	13.61	1,017,088	9.28	141,778	8.49			3,183,302	11.91
Carthage			507,050	16.87	906,474	16.63	461,544	13.48	62,786	15.19			1,937,854	15.90
Durham			6,196,794	17.92	14,530,496	17.91	11,639,138	14.83	4,721,859	13.18			37,088,287	16.34
Fuquay Springs			1,547,110	16.50	3,943,072	17.26	2,730,360	13.73	991,408	12.00			9,211,950	15.52
Henderson			3,364,582	20.47	8,495,678	20.10	5,360,548	14.82	1,673,184	12.31			18,893,992	17.98
Louisburg			718,034	18.30	1,577,106	18.52	969,551	14.40	163,008	12.38			3,427,699	17.01
Oxford			3,168,355	19.74	8,276,584	19.44	4,871,780	14.50	1,432,020	12.64			17,748,739	17.59
Sanford			956,666	15.42	2,067,062	14.48	1,243,856	10.51					4,267,584	13.53
Warrenton			784,180	19.76	1,730,338	20.00	1,274,136	13.60	412,736	10.33			4,201,390	17.07
Total			17,855,703	18.37	42,938,314	18.35	29,568,001	14.21	9,598,779	12.63			99,960,797	16.58
New Bright Belt—Type 12														
Ahoskie			2,203,064	15.77	956,580	17.15	60,596	11.35					3,220,240	16.10
Farmville			6,512,520	16.22	6,705,200	20.94	1,127,832	14.73					14,345,552	18.31
Goldsboro			3,511,138	17.48	3,182,690	20.14	479,524	13.86					7,173,352	18.42
Greenville			19,219,866	15.76	21,469,434	19.53	3,954,540	14.44					44,643,840	17.46
Kinston			18,185,766	15.94	17,912,498	19.38	2,587,488	13.54					38,685,752	17.37
Robersonville			4,012,304	16.83	3,025,158	20.45	379,468	15.15					7,416,930	18.22
Rocky Mount			16,726,992	16.12	17,562,754	20.81	5,980,178	15.26					40,269,924	18.04
Smithfield			3,819,526	16.18	3,717,382	18.17	1,244,572	12.73					8,781,480	16.53
Tarboro			2,490,252	17.04	1,885,848	20.33	314,444	15.57					4,690,544	18.26
Wallace			2,724,418	15.20	2,067,730	17.11	44,236	13.08					4,836,384	15.99
Washington			1,509,586	17.19	1,585,072	19.04	101,234	13.38					3,195,892	17.99
Wendell			1,984,288	16.79	1,641,364	18.69	621,872	14.42					4,247,524	17.18
Williamston			2,586,548	16.66	1,861,114	20.51	157,670	14.58					4,605,332	18.14
Wilson			24,154,316	16.69	26,302,952	21.26	8,310,758	15.47					58,768,026	18.56
Total			109,640,584	16.26	109,875,776	20.15	25,364,412	14.81					244,880,772	17.86
S. C. Belt—Type 13														
Chadbourne	1,557,546	17.84	1,642,998	13.85									3,200,544	15.79
Clarkton	1,666,872	17.34	916,494	14.14									2,583,366	16.20
Fair Bluff	1,649,153	18.96	1,680,570	14.81									3,329,723	16.86
Fairmont	8,060,424	19.79	15,311,782	15.42	4,057,092	13.75							27,429,298	16.46
Lumberton	6,434,365	18.22	10,112,176	14.18	1,479,708	11.22							18,026,249	15.38
Tabor City	1,496,222	19.07	1,512,106	14.73									3,008,328	16.88
Whiteville	6,476,870	19.05	8,505,774	14.28	230,560	9.90							15,213,204	16.25
Total	27,341,452	18.89	39,681,900	14.71	5,767,360	12.95							72,790,712	16.14
Burley Belt—Type 31														
Asheville									2,006,726	19.45	812,282	16.20	2,819,008	18.51
Boone									744,126	19.29	116,920	18.98	861,046	19.25
Total									2,750,852	19.41	929,202	16.55	3,680,054	18.68
State Totals	27,341,452	18.89	175,372,553	16.32	190,599,446	19.42	73,525,536	14.42	18,402,201	13.66	2,505,808	13.58	487,746,996	17.27

TOBACCO WAREHOUSE SALES, NORTH CAROLINA, 1941-1942 SEASON

	August Producers Sales		September Producers Sales		October Producers Sales		November Producers Sales		December Producers Sales		January Producers Sales		Season Producers Sales	
	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT	Pounds	Av. Price per CWT
Old Bright Belt—Type 11-A														
Burlington		\$	685,564	\$ 30.60	1,299,568	\$ 31.42	976,882	\$ 27.47	270,184	\$ 20.87		\$	3,232,198	\$29.17
Madison			605,212	27.48	708,534	29.51	307,044	21.99					1,620,790	27.33
Mebane			651,934	32.45	1,335,962	33.74	754,732	29.50	225,084	20.67			2,967,712	31.39
Mt. Airy			1,321,352	30.44	1,765,352	28.89	457,300	20.78					3,544,004	28.42
Reidsville			2,025,898	29.99	3,042,530	30.39	1,433,680	25.28	548,766	15.77			7,050,874	28.10
Roxboro			866,324	31.15	1,619,346	33.82	767,592	29.16	224,502	19.41			3,477,764	31.19
Stoneville			867,300	28.84	982,060	29.31	285,928	23.50					2,135,288	28.34
Winston-Salem			10,633,586	31.14	16,988,854	30.74	7,237,092	24.29	2,370,054	18.06			37,229,586	28.79
Total			17,657,170	30.75	27,742,206	30.86	12,220,250	25.08	3,638,590	18.17			61,258,216	28.92
Middle Belt—Type 11-B														
Aberdeen			705,996	30.09	635,528	27.88	80,406	22.60					1,421,930	28.68
Carthage			918,954	31.95	633,062	33.65	82,002	28.41					1,634,018	32.43
Durham			10,305,498	32.57	11,670,806	34.32	3,952,522	29.54	496,900	20.15			26,425,726	32.66
Fuquay Springs			3,305,492	32.82	4,241,784	35.24	828,680	30.51					8,375,956	33.82
Henderson			6,475,144	33.21	8,450,834	34.61	2,970,212	26.95					17,896,190	32.83
Louisburg			1,411,818	29.90	1,188,740	34.14	209,199	31.19					2,809,757	31.79
Oxford			5,969,460	31.59	7,772,224	33.79	2,190,674	26.79					15,932,358	32.00
Sanford			1,312,116	30.82	1,115,940	31.17	142,340	22.96					2,570,396	30.54
Warrenton			1,198,294	32.10	1,345,260	33.74	801,106	24.45					3,344,660	30.93
Total			31,602,772	32.26	37,054,178	34.14	11,257,141	27.92	496,900	20.15			80,410,991	32.44
New Bright Belt—Type 12														
Ahoskie	587,202	29.47	2,498,742	27.63	572,806	34.82							3,658,750	29.05
Farmville	2,116,010	26.61	8,687,846	30.60	3,710,820	35.33							14,514,676	31.23
Goldsboro	986,316	27.16	3,387,464	28.58	1,140,034	33.03							5,513,814	29.25
Greenville	5,152,554	26.13	23,218,562	30.67	11,311,084	35.40							39,682,200	31.43
Kinston	4,942,505	25.39	21,153,655	29.50	7,499,802	32.96							33,595,962	29.67
Robersonville	1,066,128	29.64	4,878,160	31.53	1,650,318	33.50							7,634,606	31.68
Rocky Mount	4,268,104	28.03	21,611,130	29.03	9,915,036	34.94	671,904	26.64					36,466,174	30.48
Smithfield	1,952,954	27.17	5,359,638	26.52	1,960,618	31.50							9,273,210	27.71
Tarboro	893,660	27.21	2,385,366	27.79	785,825	33.39							4,064,851	28.75
Wallace	763,790	26.03	2,620,250	25.93	693,724	31.24							4,077,764	26.86
Washington	601,706	25.33	2,004,088	29.08	749,352	32.85							3,355,146	29.25
Wendell	748,338	28.97	3,153,440	29.54	1,373,426	33.06							5,275,204	30.37
Williamston	829,208	29.38	3,885,780	28.87	1,300,234	34.70							6,015,222	30.20
Wilson	5,892,372	26.37	26,538,366	29.11	14,137,342	35.06	434,420	22.41					47,002,500	30.49
Total	30,840,847	26.81	131,382,487	29.39	56,800,421	34.48	1,106,324	24.98					220,130,079	30.32
S. C. Belt—Type 13														
Chadbourn	2,231,576	25.42	706,516	20.45									2,938,092	24.23
Clarkton	2,560,352	26.24	373,346	21.23									2,933,698	25.60
Fair Bluff	2,166,378	26.33	729,312	24.69									2,895,690	25.91
Fairmont	13,847,884	28.38	10,268,644	25.98	140,538	18.09							24,257,066	27.30
Lumberton	10,839,439	27.91	6,074,752	24.08									16,914,191	26.54
Tabor City	2,440,218	23.09	901,600	20.18									3,341,818	22.30
Whiteville	9,515,690	25.37	4,014,126	20.38									13,529,816	23.89
Total	43,601,537	26.93	23,068,296	23.99	140,538	18.09							66,810,371	25.90
Burley Belt—Type 31														
Asheville									2,208,500	31.38	1,006,990	31.64	3,215,490	31.46
Boone									933,038	30.87	134,060	33.80	1,067,098	31.24
Total									3,141,538	31.23	1,141,050	31.90	4,282,588	31.41
State Totals														
	74,442,384	26.88	203,710,725	29.36	121,737,343	33.53	24,583,715	26.39	7,277,028	23.94	1,141,050	31.90	432,892,245	29.85

STATES	Area In Cultivation (000 Acres)		Area Picked (000 Acres)		Yield of Lint Cotton Picked Per Acre (Pounds)		Production (500 Lb. Gross Wt. Bales) (000)		Season's Average Price Per Pound (Cents)		Value of Production (000 Dollars)	
	1939	1940	1939	1940	1939	1940	1939	1940	1939	1940	1939	1940
Missouri	380	414	377	408	555	454	437	388	8.91	9.45	19,480	18,328
Virginia	33	33	32	32	191	370	13	25	9.23	9.53	589	1,176
North Carolina	754	841	737	829	296	427	457	739	9.56	9.70	21,825	35,834
South Carolina	1,248	1,268	1,218	1,234	342	375	871	966	9.49	9.84	41,322	47,543
Georgia	1,989	1,981	1,929	1,935	227	250	915	1,010	9.37	9.63	42,869	48,610
Florida	74	68	68	65	75	154	11	21	9.54	10.46	508	1,090
Tennessee	733	729	707	715	305	340	449	509	8.99	9.35	20,200	23,777
Alabama	2,100	2,037	2,020	1,961	186	190	785	779	9.21	9.52	36,143	37,063
Mississippi	2,662	2,658	2,540	2,500	299	240	1,582	1,250	9.30	9.71	73,571	60,666
Arkansas	2,187	2,161	2,125	2,061	319	349	1,413	1,501	8.86	9.29	62,585	69,712
Louisiana	1,154	1,199	1,120	1,130	319	194	745	456	9.02	9.43	33,584	21,478
Oklahoma	1,855	1,900	1,784	1,822	141	211	802	802	8.39	8.75	22,072	35,102
Texas	8,874	8,873	8,520	8,472	160	184	2,846	3,234	8.72	9.07	124,104	146,674
New Mexico	96	110	93	107	523	576	102	128	9.46	9.53	4,811	6,111
Arizona	189	221	188	220	514	424	202	195	11.10	10.92	11,200	10,621
California	334	356	327	348	648	749	443	545	9.60	9.62	21,246	26,203
All Other	21	22	20	22	470	394	20	18	8.23	9.08	814	806
United States	24,683	24,871	23,805	23,861	237.9	252.5	11,817	12,566	9.09	9.41	536,923	590,824

COTTON SUPPLY AND DISTRIBUTION

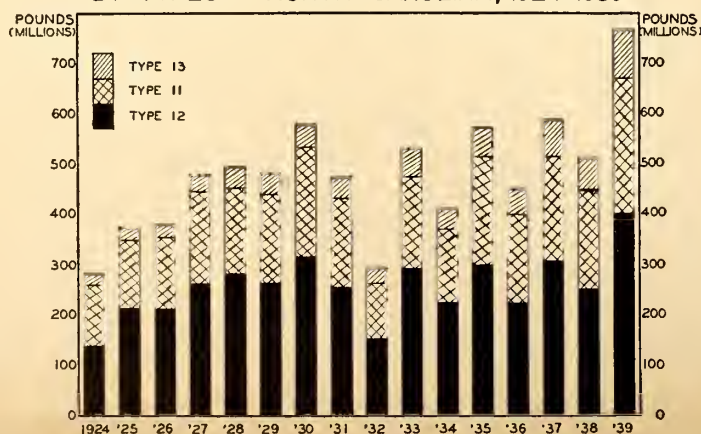
SEASON	UNITED STATES Years Ending July 31—Running Bales						WORLD Yrs. Ending July 31—Mixed Bales		
	Average Price for Season (Cents)	U. S. Product'n Running (000) Bales	Consumed in the U. S. (000) Bales	Net Exp. from the U. S. (000) Bales	Carryover on Hand July 31 (000) Bales	Aggregate Supply (000) Bales	Product'n Comm'l Cotton (000) Bales	World Consumption (000) Bales	World Carryover Mixed (000) Bales
1920-21	15.8	13,271	4,893	5,745	6,534	17,232	19,665	17,151	11,752
1921-22	16.9	7,978	5,910	6,184	2,832	14,995	15,334	19,778	15,169
1922-23	22.9	9,729	6,666	4,789	2,088	13,610	17,926	21,337	10,494
1923-24	28.7	10,171	5,681	5,647	1,555	12,725	19,036	19,982	7,571
1924-25	22.9	13,639	6,193	7,999	1,610	15,638	23,836	22,642	6,614
1925-26	19.6	16,123	6,456	8,045	3,543	17,932	26,678	23,930	7,948
1926-27	12.5	17,755	7,190	10,917	3,762	21,795	27,819	25,869	10,473
1927-28	20.2	12,783	6,834	7,529	2,536	16,793	23,426	25,782	12,654
1928-29	18.0	14,297	7,091	8,038	2,312	17,273	25,628	25,782	10,535
1929-30	16.8	14,548	6,106	6,075	4,530	17,219	26,653	24,872	10,541
1930-31	9.5	13,756	5,263	6,757	6,370	18,314	25,304	22,402	11,892
1931-32	5.7	16,629	4,866	8,707	9,078	23,169	26,329	22,866	14,808
1932-33	6.5	12,710	6,137	8,418	8,165	22,612	23,634	24,968	18,336
1933-34	10.3	12,664	5,700	7,531	7,744	20,894	26,124	25,324	17,116
1934-35	12.4	9,472	5,361	4,767	7,208	17,317	22,909	25,198	17,540
1935-36	11.1	10,420	6,351	5,971	5,409	17,730	26,790	27,627	15,072
1936-37	12.3	12,141	7,950	5,433	4,499	17,901	30,119	30,820	13,649
1937-38	8.4	18,252	5,748	5,595	11,533	22,924	35,370	27,050	13,313
1938-39	8.6	11,623	6,858						
1939-40	9.1	11,481	7,784						
1940-41	9.9	12,298	9,722						

ALL TOBACCO—PRODUCTION, FOREIGN TRADE AND MANUFACTURE IN THE UNITED STATES—1919-1941

YEAR	U. S. Production 1,000 Lbs.	FOREIGN TRADE*		LEAF USED FOR MANUFACTURE IN U. S.			
		Domestic Exports 1,000 Lbs.	Imports 1,000 Lbs.	Cigars 1,000 Lbs.	Cigarettes 1,000 Lbs.	Tobacco and Snuff 1,000 Lbs.	Total Used 1,000 Lbs.
1919	1,444,206	648,038	94,005	151,504	166,783	330,097	648,384
1920	1,509,212	506,526	58,923	168,597	146,907	324,478	639,982
1921	1,004,928	463,389	65,225	143,228	158,336	310,687	612,251
1922	1,254,304	454,364	75,786	151,709	169,597	325,510	646,816
1923	1,517,583	597,630	54,497	159,752	200,395	328,889	689,036
1924	1,244,928	430,702	76,870	153,413	217,700	322,745	693,858
1925	1,376,008	537,240	69,974	149,002	244,315	325,109	718,426
1926	1,289,272	516,402	92,983	152,371	267,584	317,399	737,354
1927	1,211,311	489,996	81,045	152,510	290,464	301,314	744,288
1928	1,373,214	565,925	79,284	151,290	310,159	293,176	754,625
1929	1,532,625	600,181	63,181	152,129	346,543	297,954	796,626
1930	1,648,229	591,035	75,425	137,901	347,915	293,990	779,806
1931	1,564,487	432,361	73,375	127,628	329,963	294,813	752,404
1932	1,017,317	399,967	59,545	104,288	299,029	286,876	690,134
1933	1,371,131	472,630	55,784	104,699	326,093	279,876	710,668
1934	1,081,629	374,668	58,270	113,123	375,383	289,024	775,530
1935	1,297,155	432,658	67,895	113,742	399,458	262,732	775,932
1936	1,155,328	416,884	69,309	126,578	453,327	267,462	847,367
1937	1,562,886	459,564	68,021	128,653	479,962	264,309	872,924
1938	1,375,823	473,754	76,085	118,752	483,840	262,710	865,302
1939	1,874,407	342,354	80,733	122,681	509,133	253,485	885,299
1940	1,455,802						
1941†	1,279,872						

*—Year beginning July 1
†—Preliminary.

FLUE-CURED TOBACCO PRODUCTION BY TYPES — NORTH CAROLINA, 1924-1939



TOBACCO AND COTTON

The county estimates on tobacco as shown on page 9 are the results of several sources of information. The acreage is based upon the North Carolina Farm Census acreage, the A. A. A. measured acres, and reports from farmers to the Crop Reporting Service. The yield per acre is calculated from sales as reported to the A. A. A. and based upon the adopted acreage. The price per pound is calculated from the tobacco warehouse sales reports and additional available price information.

On pages 10 and 11 you will find the total tobacco sales in the various markets in North Carolina for the season 1938-39 through the season 1941-42. This information is made available by the North Carolina Department of Agriculture through the cooperation of the various warehouses in the State. This is the result of the law requiring warehouses to make such a report to the Department, which in turn publishes the results for the benefit of the public. If one will carefully analyze the tobacco sales, by belts, he will soon notice an indication of the time in which the crop is sold there—that is, in Type 13, sales begin in August and are usually finished during September. However, in Type 11A, which is the latest belt of the flue-cured group, sales do not begin until October and continue into the new year. The farmer may benefit greatly in planning the sale of his crop by studying the season's average price as reported on the right side of each of these tables. The chart at the bottom of page 12 shows the relative importance of each of the types of tobacco grown in North Carolina.

At the top of page 12 you will find the revised estimate of the cotton crop in all States. These estimates are normally published in May of the year following the crop growth. At that time complete Census ginning figures are available as well as more information on acreage and acreage abandonment, thereby giving the complete final information on the cotton crop.

You will not find the world information on cotton and tobacco crops as complete as has formerly been published. This is because of a Congressional Act, since the war began, prohibiting the publication of certain figures pertaining to exports of agricultural products.

The cotton estimates as shown on page 13 are made possible by the fine cooperation of North Carolina ginners and voluntary crop reporters, as well as through the North Carolina Farm Census and the A. A. A. measured acres.

The state total shown on the pages giving the county estimates may not check with the data shown on pages 4 and 5 and page 36. In some cases, it is slightly different. This is because there has been a revision of the State figures since the county estimates were developed. However, one would be safe, in dealing with individual counties, to use the figures reported because of the very small discrepancy which would occur if readjusted.

NORTH CAROLINA COTTON CROP*

13

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	1939						1940 Preliminary							
	Acreage		**Yield Per Acre		Production (Bales)	Price Per Pound	Total Value (Dollars)	Acreage		**Yield Per Acre		Production (Bales)	Price Per Pound	Total Value (Dollars)
	Planted	Harvested	Planted	Harvested				Planted	Harvested	Planted	Harvested			
District 1—														
Alleghany						c	\$					c		
Ashe														
Avery														
Caldwell	290	290	254	254	150	9.4	9,270	360	360	301	301	230	9.6	11,080
Curry														
Watauga														
Wilkes	150	150	269	269	80	9.5	3,990	250	240	226	226	110	9.7	5,350
Yadkin	180	180	283	283	110	9.5	5,050	390	390	206	206	171	9.7	8,320
Northern Mountain (NW.)	620	620	266	266	340	9.5	18,310	1,000	990	245	245	511	9.7	24,750
District 4—														
Buncombe														
Burke	1,070	1,050	363	365	800	9.6	38,310	1,240	1,230	305	305	790	9.9	38,920
Cherokee														
Clay														
Graham														
Haywood														
Henderson														
Jackson														
McDowell	30	30	240	240	20	9.5	760	40	40	200	200	16	9.8	780
Macon														
Madison														
Mitchell														
Polk	4,800	4,710	332	333	3,280	9.6	156,950	4,670	4,620	394	394	3,810	9.8	187,280
Rutherford	23,780	23,250	391	393	19,100	9.5	913,960	23,470	22,890	406	406	19,450	9.7	946,380
Swain														
Transylvania														
Yancey														
Western Mountain (W.)	29,680	29,040	380	382	23,200	9.5	1,109,980	29,420	28,780	399	400	24,066	9.8	1,173,360
District 2—														
Alamance	440	440	190	190	180	9.5	8,280	570	570	298	298	360	9.7	17,520
Caswell	10	10	110	110	2	9.5	110	90	90	268	268	50	9.6	2,410
Durham	150	150	215	215	70	9.3	3,170	560	560	349	349	410	9.5	19,540
Forsyth	280	280	264	264	160	9.5	7,320	350	350	264	264	190	9.7	9,250
Franklin	14,700	14,250	156	159	4,730	9.3	221,340	17,720	17,490	363	364	13,230	9.6	637,170
Granville	1,300	1,230	184	185	480	9.3	22,100	2,550	2,540	300	300	1,590	9.5	75,790
Guilford	330	320	268	272	180	9.4	8,610	510	510	321	321	340	9.6	16,370
Orange	610	600	179	182	230	9.3	10,670	760	760	300	300	470	9.5	22,400
Person								10	10	200	200	4	9.5	190
Rockingham								20	20	250	250	10	9.6	480
Stokes														
Vance	3,080	3,030	254	257	1,630	9.3	75,390	5,240	5,190	371	371	4,030	9.5	192,090
Warren	15,010	14,640	216	219	6,710	9.2	310,630	15,210	15,090	374	374	11,800	9.4	556,580
Northern Piedmont (N.)	35,910	34,950	194	196	14,372	9.3	667,620	43,590	43,180	360	361	32,484	9.5	1,549,790
District 5—														
Alexander	3,660	3,630	378	380	2,890	9.5	138,040	4,180	4,150	320	320	2,780	9.7	135,270
Catawba	12,740	12,440	420	422	10,990	9.6	530,570	12,530	12,400	403	403	10,410	9.8	511,690
Chatham	2,840	2,810	159	160	940	9.6	44,910	3,400	3,380	308	308	2,180	9.8	107,160
Davidson	2,460	2,420	298	300	1,520	9.5	72,530	2,550	2,540	346	346	1,840	9.7	89,530
Davie	4,930	4,850	349	351	3,560	9.6	170,160	5,170	5,120	334	334	3,580	9.8	175,970
Iredell	21,200	20,800	465	467	20,330	9.5	971,520	22,180	21,820	406	406	18,540	9.7	902,100
Lee	3,650	3,600	256	259	1,950	9.6	93,130	5,200	5,140	341	341	3,650	9.8	179,410
Randolph	460	450	162	164	150	9.6	7,380	520	520	332	332	360	9.8	17,700
Rowan	15,080	14,770	432	434	13,430	9.5	641,810	15,180	15,040	392	393	12,290	9.7	598,000
Wake	11,670	11,460	162	163	3,900	9.4	184,710	16,770	16,600	370	370	12,830	9.6	617,900
Central Piedmont (C.)	78,640	77,230	367	369	59,660	9.6	2,854,760	87,680	86,710	378	378	68,460	9.7	3,334,730
District 8—														
Anson	29,730	29,090	343	345	21,000	9.6	1,015,550	29,270	29,180	363	364	22,200	9.9	1,102,230
Cabarrus	12,710	12,580	298	300	7,890	9.6	380,980	12,060	11,940	375	375	9,360	9.8	460,080
Cleveland	50,700	49,720	495	497	51,700	9.6	2,497,900	50,120	49,360	493	494	50,983	9.7	2,480,690
Gaston	14,480	14,210	385	387	11,500	9.6	555,330	13,720	13,560	396	396	11,210	9.8	551,010
Lincoln	18,070	17,980	459	461	17,400	9.6	838,360	18,160	17,880	467	467	17,450	9.8	857,730
Mecklenburg	22,970	22,200	319	321	14,900	9.6	720,090	22,140	21,820	395	395	18,040	9.8	886,730
Montgomery	3,150	3,100	221	222	1,440	9.7	69,640	3,260	3,240	316	316	2,150	9.9	106,750
Moore	1,830	1,800	270	272	1,020	9.6	48,910	3,440	3,400	316	316	2,250	9.8	110,600
Richmond	10,990	10,740	313	315	7,080	9.5	338,510	13,500	13,400	327	327	9,180	9.7	446,670
Stanly	8,250	8,070	240	241	4,080	9.6	196,810	7,890	7,780	361	361	5,890	9.8	289,520
Union	40,850	39,570	351	353	29,200	9.7	1,424,480	38,820	38,220	366	367	29,230	10.0	1,465,790
Southern Piedmont (S.)	213,730	209,060	380	382	167,210	9.7	8,086,560	212,380	209,780	405	406	177,943	9.8	8,757,800
District 3—														
Bertie	5,920	5,750	148	150	1,810	9.4	84,710	7,090	6,320	439	490	6,460	9.6	311,120
Camden	1,760	1,700	191	196	700	9.2	32,170	1,420	1,420	526	526	1,560	9.4	73,580
Chowan	2,610	2,540	151	154	820	9.3	38,290	2,720	2,710	501	501	2,840	9.5	135,370
Currituck	1,000	980	318	324	670	9.2	30,810	1,280	1,260	515	515	1,355	9.4	63,910
Dare														
Edgecombe	20,490	20,010	146	148	6,210	9.4	293,890	22,630	22,470	446	446	20,970	9.6	1,009,930
Gates	3,750	3,660	139	142	1,090	9.2	50,380	3,170	3,160	484	484	3,200	9.4	150,940
Halifax	31,420	30,540	152	155	9,910	9.3	463,860	30,350	28,210	428	455	26,850	9.5	1,279,780
Hertford	3,450	3,340	131	133	930	9.3	43,020	4,850	4,830	504	504	5,080	9.5	242,130
Martin	3,230	3,160	108	110	730	9.4	34,350	5,490	5,430	472	474	5,3		

NORTH CAROLINA CORN CROP*

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Acres Harvested			Yield Per Acre (Bu.)			Production (Bushels)			Price Per Bushel			Total Value (Dollars)			Value Per Acre		
	1938	1939	1940**	1938	1939	1940	1938	1939	1940**	1938	1939	1940**	1938	1939	1940**	1938	1939	1940**
District 1—																		
Alleghany	6,730	6,420	6,430	25	21	21	165,300	133,800	137,500	.78	.82	.94	\$ 128,900	\$ 110,100	\$ 129,000	\$19.15	\$17.15	\$20.06
Ashe	15,340	14,980	15,100	24	22	20	362,800	327,100	308,900	.79	.85	.92	287,100	278,900	283,400	18.72	18.62	18.77
Avery	5,020	4,850	4,010	19	23	20	95,900	110,700	78,300	.79	.89	.94	75,900	98,800	73,400	15.12	20.37	18.30
Caldwell	12,970	13,080	12,130	18	20	19	236,000	259,700	225,600	.70	.85	.88	165,400	221,400	197,800	12.75	16.93	16.31
Curry	31,340	29,920	28,430	19	20	21	598,600	604,000	608,100	.71	.77	.86	426,300	458,800	520,700	13.60	15.33	18.32
Watauga	8,390	8,610	8,090	25	23	22	213,700	196,600	180,600	.79	.86	.94	169,000	169,600	169,400	20.14	19.70	20.94
Wilkes	31,880	34,730	30,620	22	19	20	696,000	655,000	626,500	.73	.83	.86	511,400	545,300	536,500	16.04	15.70	17.52
Yadkin	19,460	18,390	18,190	22	20	20	424,800	365,100	355,200	.70	.74	.84	297,700	271,000	296,900	15.30	14.74	16.32
Northern Mtn. (NW.)	131,130	130,980	123,000	21	20	20	2,793,100	2,642,000	2,520,700	.74	.82	.88	2,061,700	2,153,900	2,207,100	15.72	16.44	17.94
District 4—																		
Buncombe	22,340	20,300	20,400	26	23	21	589,400	463,400	436,300	.72	.80	.91	426,400	371,900	395,800	19.09	18.32	19.40
Burke	16,030	15,330	13,690	20	19	20	320,800	289,100	267,400	.64	.80	.84	206,700	232,000	223,500	12.89	15.13	16.33
Cherokee	18,100	18,090	13,900	17	19	19	312,900	341,200	258,500	.79	.91	.94	247,600	311,400	242,400	13.68	17.21	17.44
Clay	7,060	6,750	6,950	17	20	19	122,000	134,000	129,300	.81	.91	.96	99,200	122,300	123,900	14.05	18.12	17.83
Graham	4,570	5,790	3,750	21	19	20	95,600	109,200	73,200	.74	.91	.94	70,300	99,700	68,700	15.38	17.22	18.32
Haywood	14,130	14,930	12,930	27	21	21	385,600	311,200	276,600	.73	.83	.94	283,300	259,100	259,400	20.05	17.35	20.06
Henderson	15,160	17,130	14,640	23	20	20	344,800	340,100	299,500	.68	.80	.91	233,800	272,900	271,700	15.42	15.93	18.56
Jackson	11,320	11,630	9,570	27	21	20	308,900	242,400	186,900	.80	.83	.94	247,900	201,800	175,300	21.90	17.35	18.32
McDowell	10,280	11,140	9,420	23	20	20	233,800	221,100	192,700	.68	.79	.86	158,600	175,200	165,000	15.43	15.73	17.52
Macon	11,800	13,410	11,430	25	20	21	300,600	266,200	244,500	.79	.85	.94	237,800	227,000	229,300	20.15	16.93	20.06
Madison	15,140	17,730	14,860	20	22	21	303,000	387,200	317,800	.68	.91	.94	205,500	353,400	298,100	13.57	19.93	20.06
Mitchell	7,050	6,870	7,070	23	23	21	160,400	156,800	151,200	.77	.92	.94	123,300	144,700	141,800	17.49	21.06	20.06
Polk	9,910	10,100	9,990	17	19	19	171,300	190,500	195,100	.62	.74	.86	106,500	141,400	167,100	10.75	14.00	16.73
Rutherford	37,000	34,010	31,200	17	18	19	639,500	607,600	580,300	.62	.74	.81	397,600	451,000	467,300	10.75	13.26	14.98
Swain	6,400	8,690	6,400	25	20	20	157,200	172,500	125,000	.79	.85	.94	124,400	147,100	117,200	19.44	16.93	18.31
Sylvania	8,100	8,530	7,430	25	21	21	206,300	177,800	158,900	.70	.79	.93	144,600	140,900	147,400	17.85	16.52	19.84
Yancey	10,390	12,640	10,130	25	23	20	264,700	288,600	207,300	.79	.85	.94	209,500	246,100	194,400	20.16	19.47	19.19
Western Mtn. (W.)	224,780	233,070	203,760	22	20	20	4,916,800	4,698,900	4,100,500	.72	.83	.90	3,523,000	3,897,900	3,688,300	15.67	16.72	18.10
District 2—																		
Alamance	23,310	21,600	20,860	22	20	18	508,900	428,800	368,600	.70	.71	.77	356,700	305,400	285,600	15.30	14.14	13.69
Caswell	19,270	18,120	19,270	18	18	17	350,600	323,700	322,600	.69	.77	.80	241,800	250,000	256,500	12.55	13.80	13.31
Durham	11,600	11,490	9,920	20	19	16	232,100	216,700	152,800	.67	.69	.73	154,800	150,000	115,100	13.34	13.05	11.60
Forsyth	19,200	20,060	17,230	25	21	21	471,600	418,100	368,500	.70	.76	.80	330,500	318,700	293,000	17.21	15.89	17.01
Franklin	29,710	28,680	28,090	17	18	17	512,400	512,400	470,200	.68	.70	.68	348,200	359,800	321,200	11.72	12.55	11.43
Granville	26,860	26,690	27,800	19	19	19	513,100	503,300	517,100	.68	.74	.75	347,900	373,600	390,100	12.95	14.00	14.03
Guilford	30,130	27,600	27,680	23	22	21	685,200	602,700	592,000	.69	.72	.80	472,500	435,300	470,700	15.68	15.77	17.01
Orange	16,350	14,750	15,390	18	19	17	297,400	278,200	257,600	.68	.74	.77	201,800	206,500	199,600	12.34	14.00	12.97
Person	21,660	21,140	21,440	19	18	20	413,800	377,700	418,700	.70	.78	.79	290,000	295,500	328,700	13.39	13.98	15.33
Rockingham	27,390	26,420	27,550	18	20	19	498,300	524,500	512,400	.72	.79	.83	360,500	415,600	423,100	13.16	15.73	15.36
Stokes	21,780	22,640	21,660	20	20	20	435,900	449,400	443,100	.71	.77	.84	310,500	347,100	370,400	14.26	15.33	17.10
Vance	14,020	13,610	14,630	16	18	17	229,500	243,200	258,500	.70	.73	.71	160,800	178,100	184,500	11.47	13.09	12.61
Warren	18,320	18,770	19,190	15	18	17	266,600	335,400	321,200	.70	.69	.69	186,800	232,100	222,700	10.20	12.37	11.60
Northern Piedmont (N.)	279,600	271,570	270,710	19	19	18	5,416,500	5,214,100	5,007,300	.69	.74	.77	3,762,800	3,867,700	3,861,200	13.46	14.24	14.26
District 5—																		
Alexander	12,930	13,410	12,280	20	20	19	258,700	266,200	228,400	.64	.72	.84	166,700	192,300	190,900	12.89	14.34	15.55
Catawba	19,090	19,570	18,680	20	19	19	382,000	347,400	347,400	.61	.74	.77	233,200	274,000	269,200	12.22	14.00	14.41
Chatham	27,200	26,290	25,090	18	20	15	494,800	521,900	373,300	.68	.72	.72	335,500	376,900	270,200	12.33	14.34	10.77
Davidson	23,780	23,090	20,190	23	22	20	540,800	504,200	394,300	.66	.74	.75	354,500	374,300	297,400	14.91	16.21	14.73
Davie	14,070	14,550	12,650	20	20	19	281,600	294,800	235,300	.70	.74	.75	197,400	218,800	177,500	14.03	14.73	14.03
Iredell	28,560	27,850	28,680	19	19	20	545,600	519,600	560,100	.61	.72	.75	333,000	422,500	422,500	11.66	13.62	14.73
Lee	11,860	11,430	11,450	17	19	16	205,000	215,500	181,000	.66	.64	.68	134,400	138,300	123,600	11.33	12.10	10.79
Randolph	29,310	27,870	25,290	20	22	16	586,600	608,600	411,600	.68	.72	.73	397,800	439,500	302,100	13.57	15.77	11.95
Rowan	22,400	23,010	21,200	21	21	20	468,600	479,600	433,700	.62	.72	.73	291,400	346,400	318,300	13.01	15.05	15.01
Wake	42,800	42,830	42,870	18	19	15	778,700	807,700	637,900	.62	.69	.67	484,200	559,000	429,200	11.31	13.05	10.01
Central Piedmont (C.)	232,000	229,900	218,380	20	20	17	4,542,400	4,587,200	3,803,000	.64	.72	.74	2,928,100	3,294,800	2,800,900	12.62	14.33	12.83
District 8—																		
Anson	32,580	28,560	28,640	15	19	14	503,900	538,600	412,800	.56	.63	.70	284,700	340,400	290,400	8.74	11.92	10.14
Cabarrus	21,560	20,130	18,650	19	16	14	411,900	379,600	294,900	.66	.67	.73	270,000	255,100	216,500	12.52	12.67	11.61
Cleveland	37,170	37,930	40,750	18	18	18	676,300	677,700	720,000	.60	.74	.78	405,100	508,000	565,200	10.90	13.26	13.87
Gaston	20,630	19,340	19,230	16	17	17	337,800	326,300	321,900	.66	.74	.77	221,500	242,200	249,400	10.74	12.52	12.97
Lincoln	18,430	19,400	20,450	18	17	19	335,300	327,400	380,400	.62	.72	.77	208,500	236,500	294,700	11.31	12.19	14.41
Mecklenburg	29,270	27,970	27,740	17	17	17	505,900	499,700	464,400	.68	.70	.75	343,200	350,900	350,300	11.73	12.55	12.63
Montgomery	11,710	11,60																

NORTH CAROLINA WHEAT CROP

15

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	1938				1939				1940*			
	Acreage		Yield Per Acre Harvested	Production (Bushels)	Acreage		Yield Per Acre Harvested	Production (Bushels)	Acreage		Yield Per Acre Harvested	Production (Bushels)
	Seeded	Harvested			Seeded	Harvested			Seeded	Harvested		
District 1—												
Alleghany	1,250	1,200	10.9	13,130	1,010	960	7.7	7,380	910	860	10.0	8,580
Ashe	2,660	2,560	10.9	28,010	2,010	1,940	7.7	14,920	1,960	1,860	10.0	18,560
Avery	300	300	10.5	3,140	260	250	8.7	2,170	260	250	9.8	2,440
Caldwell	5,340	5,150	10.5	53,900	5,250	5,010	10.6	53,050	50,160	4,760	11.4	51,290
Curry	7,670	7,370	11.2	82,740	4,840	4,670	11.6	54,110	50,630	4,780	12.0	54,230
Watauga	1,040	1,000	11.3	11,300	790	760	8.7	6,600	6,440	890	10.0	8,380
Wilkes	10,300	9,900	10.3	101,970	95,050	8,520	10.6	84,390	78,960	7,990	11.2	84,590
Yadkin	10,500	10,100	11.3	114,350	94,750	8,350	10.6	85,340	78,990	8,170	12.6	97,290
Northern Mountain (NW.)	39,060	37,580	10.9	408,540	31,030	29,620	10.4	307,960	288,820	29,720	11.6	325,360
District 4—												
Buncombe	5,830	5,610	10.7	60,030	4,570	4,420	10.6	46,800	43,790	4,480	11.5	48,180
Burke	7,270	7,000	10.0	70,000	7,040	6,790	10.6	71,890	67,260	6,930	12.0	77,690
Cherokee	730	700	9.0	6,300	470	440	7.7	3,380	3,260	440	9.7	3,970
Clay	1,680	1,600	8.6	13,760	1,230	1,180	8.2	9,670	9,340	1,000	9.9	9,280
Graham	30	30	9.0	270	20	20	8.0	160	150	20	10.0	200
Haywood	2,770	2,670	10.0	26,680	2,240	2,160	10.6	22,870	21,630	2,210	11.5	23,750
Henderson	1,700	1,670	13.6	22,720	1,440	1,380	12.5	17,230	16,120	1,470	13.0	17,900
Jackson	1,990	1,900	8.9	16,990	1,440	1,360	9.6	13,040	12,460	1,160	11.0	11,960
McDowell	2,250	2,160	10.3	22,190	2,160	2,060	10.6	21,810	20,400	2,200	11.5	23,630
Macon	2,600	2,490	9.0	22,510	1,880	1,770	8.2	14,500	14,000	1,510	10.0	14,170
Madison	5,000	4,810	10.2	48,960	4,160	4,770	11.6	53,300	50,400	4,760	11.6	51,610
Mitchell	1,050	1,000	10.0	9,990	1,070	1,000	8.7	5,130	4,950	600	9.7	5,810
Polk	1,430	1,370	10.7	14,720	1,180	1,150	13.5	19,960	18,280	1,540	12.8	18,390
Rutherford	9,900	9,500	10.5	99,410	10,240	9,780	12.0	117,220	106,170	10,330	13.1	126,510
Swain	230	220	8.6	1,890	180	170	8.7	1,480	1,410	160	10.2	1,530
Transylvania	130	130	13.3	1,730	120	110	12.5	1,370	1,300	110	10.0	1,250
Yancey	1,630	1,560	9.5	14,840	1,420	1,340	8.7	11,120	10,630	1,430	9.8	13,100
Western Mountain (W.)	46,220	44,420	10.2	452,990	41,300	39,590	10.9	430,930	401,550	40,390	11.9	448,930
District 2—												
Alamance	12,400	12,000	11.7	140,420	117,770	9,770	11.6	109,260	100,050	10,210	14.1	136,590
Caswell	7,070	6,800	10.0	67,930	52,760	5,300	9.6	49,000	44,870	5,370	12.0	64,290
Durham	3,110	3,000	10.5	31,390	26,970	2,440	9.6	22,630	20,950	2,610	13.0	32,160
Forsyth	11,400	11,000	13.0	143,000	119,950	10,510	13.5	133,900	122,610	10,540	15.5	155,100
Franklin	1,670	1,600	9.5	15,220	13,050	2,350	10.1	22,800	21,100	3,090	14.0	41,060
Granville	4,000	3,900	9.9	38,580	31,910	4,230	9.6	38,640	35,380	5,000	12.6	59,830
Guilford	14,110	13,570	12.1	164,200	136,050	9,840	12.5	118,490	107,320	10,180	15.8	152,580
Orange	7,900	7,700	9.6	73,980	61,270	6,630	10.1	64,460	59,030	6,680	13.1	82,990
Person	6,360	6,100	9.6	58,610	48,510	5,230	8.7	43,880	40,180	5,620	13.0	69,390
Rockingham	9,360	9,000	10.9	98,100	86,350	6,380	11.8	71,900	65,840	6,540	13.4	83,150
Stokes	9,130	8,770	9.5	83,430	70,840	6,590	11.6	73,580	68,110	7,210	13.0	88,970
Vance	1,460	1,400	9.2	12,920	10,670	1,480	10.6	15,040	13,770	2,210	13.3	27,860
Warren	3,120	2,990	11.9	35,560	29,450	3,500	11.1	37,140	34,010	4,310	13.4	54,810
Northern Piedmont (N.)	91,090	87,830	11.0	963,340	805,550	74,250	11.2	800,720	733,220	79,840	13.8	1,048,870
District 5—												
Alexander	8,900	8,560	9.0	77,370	62,540	7,540	10.6	77,080	71,350	7,710	12.8	92,960
Catawba	17,400	16,740	12.3	205,440	159,570	15,470	14.8	157,230	142,410	16,200	13.7	209,110
Chatham	15,900	15,300	10.0	152,830	123,410	13,970	10.6	141,240	129,330	13,840	13.0	169,510
Davidson	21,050	20,000	11.9	238,000	197,210	18,110	12.7	222,480	201,510	17,030	16.0	256,670
Davie	8,720	8,380	10.9	91,340	75,680	7,340	12.5	88,400	80,950	7,570	15.5	110,560
Iredell	25,500	24,500	10.3	251,730	203,340	23,070	13.5	297,060	269,060	24,490	14.8	341,510
Lee	2,400	2,300	12.8	29,330	25,190	2,350	10.6	23,720	21,720	2,730	13.5	34,750
Randolph	21,850	21,000	11.9	249,900	207,000	20,000	11.6	222,810	201,810	19,150	14.5	261,540
Rowan	24,600	23,600	12.8	303,100	244,840	21,720	12.8	266,570	238,790	21,410	20.2	328,810
Wake	3,700	3,600	9.3	33,560	29,540	5,000	9.6	45,260	41,900	6,950	15.0	98,170
Central Piedmont (C.)	150,620	143,980	11.3	1,632,600	1,328,320	134,570	11.9	1,541,850	1,398,830	137,080	14.7	1,903,590
District 8—												
Anson	10,880	10,400	11.9	123,680	99,890	10,710	11.6	119,690	107,220	10,580	11.6	114,800
Cabarrus	14,950	14,400	10.8	154,810	123,410	12,570	11.6	139,040	124,550	12,290	12.5	143,660
Cleveland	17,250	16,540	14.8	244,530	189,900	16,800	14.4	232,000	207,820	17,730	16.2	243,730
Gaston	9,900	9,600	12.5	119,640	95,440	8,960	13.5	116,640	104,500	9,130	13.0	111,020
Lincoln	14,940	14,420	12.4	178,800	138,920	12,830	13.5	166,940	149,540	13,340	14.3	178,330
Mecklenburg	8,770	8,400	12.5	104,690	81,320	9,480	13.5	123,380	110,520	10,250	14.0	134,220
Montgomery	7,510	7,200	11.4	82,200	68,080	6,940	10.6	70,830	63,450	6,640	11.0	68,260
Moore	8,130	7,830	11.5	90,050	69,950	7,250	11.1	77,180	69,910	7,580	11.0	77,910
Richmond	3,600	3,490	11.9	41,510	35,270	4,070	9.6	37,680	34,500	4,230	11.0	43,570
Stanly	26,850	25,800	10.6	272,450	211,640	24,350	12.5	293,410	259,910	24,320	13.0	295,700
Union	20,980	20,100	12.6	252,420	203,930	22,430	13.0	280,990	251,710	23,550	13.2	290,630
Southern Piedmont (S.)	143,760	138,180	12.0	1,664,780	1,317,750	136,390	12.6	1,657,780	1,483,630	139,640	13.0	1,701,830
District 3—												
Bertie	10	10	12.0	120	110	30	12.3	370	340	30	17.3	520
Camden	22	22	12.7	280	250	50	12.6	630	600	40	17.5	700
Chowan						30	13.3	400	380	20	18.0	360
Currituck	24	24	12.5	300	270	10	12.0	120	110	10	17.0	170
Dare										20	17.0	340
Edgecombe	340	320	12.4	3,960	3,460	520	14.4	7,050	6,600	1,200	11.2	20,110
Gates										10	18.0	180
Halifax	1,970	1,880	12.6	23,770	20,950	2,090	15.4	30,300	28,050	3,540	19.5	64,200
Hertford	13	13	12.3	160	140	20	12.5	250	240	10	18.0	180
Martin						10	13.0	130	120	30	19.0	570
Nash	1,770	1,690	14.3	24,170	21,240	2,500	15.4	36,300	33,600	4,180	19.0	73,930
Northampton	410	400	11.4	4,560	4,050	430	12.5	5,120	4,790	650	18.0	10,950
Pasquotank	15	15	12.7	190	170	30	12.3	370	350	80	17.4	1,220
Perquimans	5	5	14.0	70	60	40	13.5	540	510	90	18.0	1,440
Tyrrell	42	42	12.4	520	450	20	12.5	250	240	10	17.0	170
Washington	24	24	12.1	290	250	30	12.7	380	360	10	18.0	180
Northern Coastal (NE.)	4,645	4,445	13.1	58,390	51,400	5,810	14.9	82,210	76,290	9,930	18.9	175,220
District 6—												
Beaufort	24	24	14.2	340	290	90	14.0	1,120	1,070	280	18.0	4,670
Carteret	64	64	14.2	910	800	20	14.0	280	270	20	19.0	380
Craven	15	15	14.7	220	200	20	14.0	280	260	20	20.0	400
Greene	53	53	14.3	760	680	50	14.4	720	680	50	23.0	1,150
Hyde	2	2	15.0	30	30					10	17.0	170
Johnston	850	820	14.8	12,170	10,670	1,050	14.4	14,100	13,190	2,270	21.9	46,090
Jones												
Lenoir	20	20	14.5	290	250	30	14.0					

NORTH CAROLINA RYE CROP

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Acres Harvested			Yield Per Acre (Bu.)			Production (Bushels)			Price Per Bushel			Total Value (Dollars)			Value Per Acre		
	1938	1939	1940*	1938	1939	1940*	1938	1939	1940*	1938	1939	1940*	1938	1939	1940*	1938	1939	1940*
District 1—																		
Alleghany	1,270	900	760	5.5	8.1	8.0	6,940	7,260	6,060	\$.80	\$.91	\$.91	\$ 5,550	\$ 6,580	\$ 5,510	\$ 4.37	\$ 7.31	\$ 7.25
Ashe	2,480	2,060	1,870	6.5	7.6	8.2	16,010	15,690	15,290	.82	.91	.90	13,140	14,230	13,740	5.30	6.91	7.35
Avery	620	530	350	8.4	8.1	8.1	5,230	4,270	2,830	.80	.91	.92	4,190	3,870	2,600	6.76	7.30	7.43
Caldwell	710	770	620	5.5	6.7	8.1	3,880	5,180	5,010	.85	.91	.91	3,300	4,700	4,550	4.65	6.10	7.34
Surry	1,720	1,600	1,420	6.5	7.6	7.8	11,100	12,190	11,050	.84	.91	.92	9,330	11,060	10,160	5.42	6.91	7.15
Watauga	810	760	630	8.4	8.1	8.3	6,840	6,130	5,210	.87	.91	.91	5,950	5,560	4,740	7.35	7.31	7.52
Wilkes	3,290	4,050	2,960	7.4	6.7	7.1	24,510	27,220	20,960	.82	.91	.90	20,110	24,680	18,840	6.11	6.09	6.36
Yadkin	1,830	1,600	1,830	6.5	6.7	8.0	11,820	11,160	14,600	.87	.91	.91	10,290	10,120	13,270	5.62	6.10	7.25
Northern Mountain (NW.)	12,730	12,330	10,440	6.8	7.2	7.8	86,330	89,100	81,010	.83	.91	.91	71,860	80,800	73,410	5.64	6.55	7.03
District 4—																		
Buncombe	740	1,690	600	8.4	7.6	8.4	6,250	12,880	5,020	.85	.91	.91	5,310	11,680	4,560	7.18	6.91	7.60
Burke	1,550	1,600	1,360	5.5	7.6	8.3	8,470	12,190	11,260	.80	.91	.91	6,750	11,060	10,240	4.37	6.91	7.53
Cherokee	2,240	2,690	2,030	5.5	6.7	6.8	12,240	18,080	13,770	.82	.91	.90	10,040	16,400	12,380	4.48	6.10	6.10
Clay	1,050	1,160	1,230	5.5	7.2	7.5	5,740	8,320	9,200	.80	.91	.91	4,590	7,540	8,360	4.37	6.50	6.80
Graham	170	80	80	6.5	6.8	7.0	1,100	540	560	.80	.91	.91	880	490	510	5.18	6.12	6.38
Haywood	550	810	580	8.4	7.6	8.5	4,640	6,170	4,920	.85	.91	.91	3,950	5,590	4,470	7.18	6.90	7.71
Henderson	2,220	2,660	2,290	9.4	7.6	9.0	20,950	20,260	19,750	.85	.91	.90	17,820	18,370	17,750	8.03	6.91	8.07
Jackson	850	1,030	850	6.5	7.2	8.6	5,490	7,380	7,120	.85	.91	.91	4,670	6,690	6,470	5.49	6.50	7.80
McDowell	640	890	500	6.5	7.2	8.0	4,130	6,380	3,990	.80	.91	.91	3,310	5,790	3,630	5.17	6.51	7.26
Macon	850	1,250	1,270	7.4	7.2	7.6	6,330	8,960	9,620	.80	.91	.91	5,070	8,130	8,750	5.96	6.50	6.89
Madison	730	740	650	7.5	8.5	9.1	5,440	6,300	5,900	.80	.91	.91	4,350	5,710	5,360	5.96	7.72	8.25
Mitchell	270	290	210	7.4	8.1	8.4	2,010	2,340	1,760	.85	.91	.92	1,710	2,120	1,620	6.33	7.31	7.71
Polk	580	940	670	6.5	6.7	8.6	3,750	6,320	5,750	.85	.91	.92	3,190	5,730	5,280	5.50	6.10	7.88
Rutherford	1,080	1,040	1,000	7.5	7.6	8.5	8,050	7,920	8,480	.83	.91	.91	6,690	7,180	7,710	6.19	6.90	7.71
Swain	170	190	260	7.5	7.2	8.2	1,270	1,360	2,130	.82	.90	.91	1,040	1,230	1,940	6.12	6.47	7.46
Transylvania	830	1,150	830	6.5	7.2	8.6	5,360	8,240	7,280	.87	.91	.91	4,670	7,470	6,620	6.53	6.50	7.98
Yancey	1,130	610	600	5.5	7.6	8.5	6,170	4,650	5,090	.85	.91	.92	5,250	4,220	4,680	4.65	6.92	7.80
Western Mountain (W.)	15,650	18,820	14,900	6.9	7.4	8.2	107,390	138,290	121,600	.83	.91	.92	89,320	125,400	110,330	5.71	7.33	7.40
District 2—																		
Alamance	700	830	1,190	6.5	7.2	8.2	4,520	5,960	9,730	.87	.94	.93	3,930	5,570	9,040	5.61	6.71	7.60
Caswell	540	370	440	7.4	7.2	8.3	4,020	2,650	3,640	.84	.94	.95	3,380	2,480	3,460	6.26	6.70	7.86
Durham	160	140	280	6.4	7.1	8.1	1,030	1,000	2,260	.88	.94	.94	910	940	2,120	5.69	6.71	7.57
Forsyth	1,040	670	650	9.4	8.5	9.0	9,810	5,710	5,830	.87	.94	.92	8,540	5,350	5,360	8.21	7.99	8.25
Franklin	460	530	690	7.5	7.6	8.4	3,430	4,040	2,430	.90	.94	.95	3,090	3,780	2,310	6.72	7.13	7.97
Granville	600	790	550	6.4	7.6	8.5	3,870	6,020	4,660	.85	.94	.96	3,290	5,640	4,470	5.48	7.14	8.13
Guilford	1,960	1,600	1,760	7.4	7.2	8.6	14,600	11,470	15,090	.83	.94	.92	12,850	10,740	13,870	6.56	6.71	7.88
Orange	210	350	330	8.4	7.2	8.1	1,770	2,510	2,670	.87	.94	.95	1,540	2,350	2,530	7.33	6.71	7.67
Person	110	140	140	6.5	7.1	8.0	710	1,000	1,120	.85	.94	.96	600	940	1,070	5.45	6.71	7.64
Rockingham	2,130	1,260	1,720	7.5	7.6	8.5	15,870	9,600	14,580	.89	.94	.94	14,130	8,990	13,690	6.63	7.13	7.96
Stokes	1,630	790	1,170	5.5	7.6	8.5	8,910	6,020	9,920	.89	.94	.94	7,930	5,640	9,320	4.87	7.14	7.97
Vance	130	40	130	6.5	7.2	8.5	840	290	1,100	.87	.93	.95	730	270	1,050	5.62	6.75	8.08
Warren	290	350	290	6.4	7.2	8.6	1,870	2,510	2,490	.88	.94	.95	1,650	2,350	2,360	5.69	6.71	8.14
Northern Piedmont (N.)	9,960	7,860	8,940	7.2	7.5	8.4	71,250	58,770	75,520	.88	.94	.94	62,570	55,040	70,650	6.28	7.00	7.90
District 5—																		
Alexander	1,230	1,600	1,470	4.5	6.7	8.2	5,500	10,760	12,020	.80	.87	.89	4,400	9,330	10,680	3.58	5.83	7.27
Catawba	740	1,130	880	7.4	8.1	8.4	5,510	9,110	7,370	.85	.87	.89	4,690	7,900	6,550	6.34	6.99	7.44
Chatham	290	230	370	5.4	6.3	7.8	1,580	1,440	2,880	.83	.87	.91	1,310	1,250	2,620	4.52	5.43	7.08
Davidson	1,150	980	1,140	6.5	7.2	8.7	7,430	7,030	9,890	.82	.87	.89	6,100	6,100	8,790	5.30	6.22	7.71
Davie	920	820	1,050	6.5	7.6	8.6	5,940	6,250	9,010	.80	.87	.89	4,750	5,420	8,010	5.16	6.61	7.63
Iredell	1,520	1,500	1,610	6.5	7.6	8.6	9,810	11,420	13,810	.82	.87	.89	8,050	9,910	12,270	5.30	6.61	7.62
Lee	220	200	350	7.5	7.2	8.0	1,640	1,430	2,790	.85	.87	.92	1,390	1,240	2,570	6.32	6.20	7.34
Randolph	940	950	820	7.4	7.2	8.4	7,000	6,810	6,870	.83	.87	.90	5,810	5,910	6,180	6.18	6.22	7.54
Rowan	460	790	710	7.5	8.1	9.0	3,430	6,370	6,370	.85	.87	.89	2,920	5,530	5,660	6.35	7.00	7.97
Wake	750	850	960	8.4	7.6	8.2	6,330	6,480	7,850	.88	.87	.93	5,570	5,620	7,290	7.43	6.61	7.59
Central Piedmont (C.)	8,220	9,050	9,360	6.6	7.4	8.4	54,170	67,100	78,860	.83	.87	.90	44,990	58,210	70,620	5.47	6.43	7.54
District 8—																		
Anson	260	450	590	5.5	6.7	9.0	1,420	3,030	5,300	.87	.94	.92	1,240	2,840	4,870	4.77	6.31	8.25
Cabarrus	130	300	410	8.5	8.1	9.1	1,100	2,420	3,720	.85	.94	.91	940	2,270	3,870	7.23	7.57	8.24
Cleveland	340	400	440	10.4	8.1	9.0	3,550	3,230	3,950	.85	.94	.91	3,020	3,020	3,590	8.88	7.55	8.16
Gaston	470	250	170	6.5	7.6	9.0	3,040	1,910	1,530	.87	.94	.92	2,650	1,790	1,410	5.64	7.16	8.29
Lincoln	270	450	320	8.4	8.5	8.6	2,280	3,840	2,740	.88	.94	.91	2,010	3,600	2,490	7.44	8.00	7.78
Mecklenburg	270	350	320	8.4	8.5	8.8	2,280	2,130	2,810	.85	.93	.91	1,940	1,990	2,550	7.19	7.96	7.97
Montgomery	120	140	120	6.4	6.3	8.5	770	880	1,020	.84	.93	.91	650	820	930	5.42	5.86	7.75
Moore	430	510	500	8.4	7.6	8.2	3,630	3,890	4,090	.87	.94	.92	3,160	3,640	3,760	7.35	7.14	7.52
Richmond	500	540	670	5.5	6.7	8.8	2,730	3,630	5,880	.85	.94	.92	2,320	3,400	5,400	4.64	6.30	8.06
Stanly	110	80	140	8.5	8.5	8.6	930	680	1,200	.86	.94	.91	800	640	1,090	7.27	8.00	7.79
Union	140	140	330	5.5	9.0	9.2	770	1,260	3,030	.83	.94	.92	640	1,180	2,790	4.57	8.43	8.45
Southern Piedmont (S.)	3,040	3,510	4,010	7.4	7.7	8.8	22,500	26,900	35,270	.86	.94	.91	19,370	25,190	32,260	6.37	7.18	8.04
<																		

NORTH CAROLINA OATS CROP

17

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Acres Harvested			Yield Per Acre (Bu.)			Production (Bushels)			Price Per Bushel			Total Value (Dollars)			Value Per Acre		
	1938	1939	1940*	1938	1939	1940*	1938	1939	1940*	1938	1939	1940*	1938	1939	1940*	1938	1939	1940*
District 1—																		
Alleghany	990	1,340	1,020	20	22	22	19,830	29,390	22,670	\$.53	\$.64	\$.59	\$ 10,580	\$ 18,740	\$ 13,300	\$ 10.69	\$ 13.99	\$ 13.04
Ashe	3,590	3,330	3,490	18	17	21	64,710	57,160	74,030	.49	.59	.59	31,860	33,600	43,440	8.87	10.09	12.45
Avery	1,410	1,580	1,100	20	20	22	28,240	31,640	24,440	.57	.64	.62	16,220	20,180	15,070	11.50	12.77	13.70
Caldwell	1,010	850	1,020	24	22	23	24,270	18,650	23,700	.52	.48	.54	12,700	8,920	12,730	12.57	10.49	12.48
Curry	1,270	1,380	1,620	21	19	22	26,700	26,320	36,000	.44	.50	.54	11,780	13,110	19,330	9.28	9.50	11.93
Watauga	2,310	2,350	2,300	22	23	23	50,890	53,790	53,430	.49	.64	.61	25,050	34,300	32,410	10.84	14.60	14.09
Wilkes	900	1,050	1,230	19	19	20	17,120	20,030	24,850	.49	.50	.56	8,430	9,980	13,840	9.37	9.50	11.25
Yadkin	2,450	2,620	2,840	23	23	24	56,420	59,970	68,850	.44	.48	.52	24,880	28,680	35,610	10.16	10.95	12.54
Northern Mountain (NW.)	13,930	14,500	14,620	21	20	22	288,180	296,950	327,970	.49	.56	.57	141,500	167,510	185,730	10.16	11.55	12.70
District 4—																		
Buncombe	1,480	1,300	930	18	18	19	26,680	23,550	17,850	.47	.55	.56	12,590	12,910	9,940	8.51	9.93	10.69
Burke	880	820	940	20	23	22	17,630	18,770	20,890	.47	.50	.53	8,320	9,350	11,010	9.45	11.40	11.71
Cherokee	160	170	120	16	17	18	2,560	2,920	2,180	.44	.59	.60	1,130	1,720	1,300	7.06	10.12	10.83
Clay	70	90	120	16	13	17	1,120	1,200	2,060	.49	.59	.60	550	710	1,230	7.86	7.89	10.25
Graham	20	30		11	13		220	400		.53	.60		120	240		6.00	8.00	
Haywood	1,210	1,320	1,480	18	18	21	21,810	23,920	31,390	.53	.56	.58	11,630	13,350	18,110	9.61	10.11	12.24
Henderson	710	400	410	20	20	21	14,220	8,010	8,700	.47	.54	.54	6,710	4,310	4,670	9.45	10.78	11.39
Jackson	480	650	520	18	18	19	8,650	11,780	9,980	.58	.57	.58	5,060	6,690	5,760	10.54	10.29	11.08
McDowell	150	160	160	16	17	22	2,400	3,560	2,750	.47	.50	.54	1,130	1,370	1,910	7.53	8.56	11.94
Macon	560	630	550	18	20	21	10,090	12,620	11,670	.53	.59	.60	5,380	7,420	6,960	9.61	11.78	12.65
Madison	1,910	1,630	1,460	16	17	20	30,600	27,980	29,490	.41	.55	.56	12,560	15,330	16,420	6.58	9.40	11.25
Mitchell	1,680	1,750	1,400	19	17	20	31,960	30,040	28,280	.47	.62	.63	15,080	18,560	17,720	8.98	10.61	10.66
Polk	940	890	940	20	17	21	18,830	15,280	19,940	.42	.51	.52	7,920	7,760	10,310	8.43	8.72	10.97
Rutherford	3,880	3,420	3,720	20	21	22	77,710	71,750	82,660	.42	.50	.53	32,680	35,750	43,570	8.42	10.45	11.71
Swain	110	100	80	16	14	18	1,760	1,430	1,450	.51	.59	.60	900	840	870	8.18	8.40	10.88
Transylvania	70	70	40	19	18	20	1,330	1,270	810	.56	.55	.56	750	700	450	10.71	10.00	11.25
Yancey	2,120	2,340	2,050	15	17	19	31,840	40,170	39,340	.44	.59	.60	14,040	23,620	23,480	6.62	10.09	11.45
Western Mountain (W.)	16,430	15,770	14,920	18	19	21	299,410	293,840	310,250	.46	.55	.56	136,550	160,630	173,710	8.31	10.19	11.64
District 2—																		
Alamance	3,770	3,470	4,220	22	21	25	83,050	72,800	106,560	.48	.50	.54	40,030	36,270	57,230	10.62	10.45	13.56
Caswell	810	440	490	18	19	24	14,600	8,390	11,880	.49	.57	.57	7,190	4,760	6,730	8.88	10.82	13.73
Durham	750	670	870	22	20	22	16,520	13,420	19,330	.44	.50	.54	7,290	6,690	10,380	9.72	9.99	11.93
Forsyth	5,610	4,930	5,180	23	21	27	129,200	103,440	141,270	.45	.48	.52	58,310	49,470	73,060	10.39	10.03	14.10
Franklin	1,410	1,570	1,420	21	18	24	29,650	28,450	34,420	.49	.55	.59	14,600	15,590	20,200	10.35	9.93	14.23
Granville	1,070	840	840	18	21	23	19,290	17,620	19,510	.49	.59	.58	9,500	10,360	11,250	8.88	12.33	13.39
Guilford	4,720	4,390	4,790	22	24	26	103,980	100,480	125,790	.47	.48	.52	49,060	48,060	65,050	10.39	10.95	13.58
Orange	1,470	1,420	2,010	20	19	24	29,440	27,090	48,730	.47	.50	.54	13,890	13,500	26,170	9.45	9.51	13.02
Person	920	770	990	18	20	23	16,580	15,420	23,000	.49	.59	.57	8,160	9,060	13,040	8.87	11.77	13.17
Rockingham	1,950	1,740	1,600	18	21	24	35,150	36,510	36,360	.58	.52	.56	20,550	18,920	20,250	10.54	10.87	13.50
Stokes	1,610	1,000	1,100	19	20	21	30,630	20,030	23,330	.42	.54	.56	12,880	10,780	12,990	8.00	10.78	11.81
Vance	490	390	330	19	20	23	9,320	7,810	7,670	.49	.59	.58	4,590	4,590	4,420	9.37	11.77	13.39
Warren	980	1,160	1,210	22	22	24	21,590	25,440	29,330	.49	.54	.59	10,630	13,690	17,210	10.85	11.80	14.22
Northern Piedmont (N.)	25,560	22,790	24,950	21	21	25	539,000	476,900	627,180	.48	.51	.54	256,680	241,740	337,980	10.04	10.61	13.55
District 5—																		
Alexander	1,110	1,340	1,400	19	20	26	21,120	26,840	36,770	.40	.45	.49	8,230	12,030	17,920	7.41	8.98	12.80
Catawba	3,790	3,950	3,750	22	23	24	83,490	90,410	90,910	.40	.43	.47	33,400	38,740	42,490	8.81	9.81	11.33
Chatham	5,040	4,700	5,100	20	23	24	100,930	107,570	123,630	.39	.45	.50	39,340	48,230	61,480	7.81	10.26	12.05
Davidson	7,260	7,230	8,740	18	22	28	130,850	158,590	247,180	.39	.43	.47	51,000	67,950	115,540	7.02	9.40	13.22
Davie	3,430	3,580	3,780	23	23	26	79,000	81,940	99,270	.41	.44	.48	32,410	35,920	47,390	9.45	10.03	12.54
Iredell	7,100	7,380	8,050	19	23	25	135,080	168,920	203,280	.37	.43	.47	49,880	72,370	95,020	7.03	9.81	11.80
Lee	2,410	2,210	2,270	25	24	24	60,330	52,690	55,030	.43	.46	.50	25,990	24,150	27,370	10.78	10.93	12.06
Randolph	5,730	6,620	7,150	21	22	25	120,490	145,210	180,550	.37	.44	.49	44,490	63,660	87,990	7.76	9.62	12.31
Rowan	9,070	9,240	9,540	21	24	25	190,730	220,300	240,900	.36	.43	.47	68,470	94,390	112,610	7.55	10.22	11.80
Wake	4,650	4,860	4,550	19	21	24	88,470	101,970	110,700	.48	.46	.51	42,650	46,740	55,950	9.17	9.62	12.30
Central Piedmont (C.)	49,590	51,110	54,330	20	23	26	1,010,490	1,154,440	1,387,820	.39	.44	.48	395,860	504,180	663,760	7.98	9.86	12.22
District 8—																		
Anson	13,680	12,750	13,730	21	22	21	287,660	279,670	291,230	.37	.44	.50	106,220	122,610	144,820	7.76	9.62	10.55
Cabarrus	9,010	8,820	9,360	20	20	21	180,440	176,640	198,540	.34	.42	.49	61,070	73,920	96,750	6.78	8.38	10.34
Cleveland	8,220	8,950	8,610	26	26	24	214,010	230,460	208,720	.38	.45	.51	81,220	103,330	105,870	9.88	11.55	12.30
Gaston	4,500	4,500	4,550	22	23	22	99,130	103,000	101,110	.39	.43	.49	38,640	44,130	49,270	8.59	9.81	10.83
Lincoln	3,880	4,370	4,380	23	24	24	98,360	104,190	106,180	.39	.44	.50	34,830	45,680	52,800	8.98	10.45	12.05
Mecklenburg	7,460	8,000	8,470	23	25	23	171,810	198,370	196,770	.39	.42	.48	66,960	83,010	93,930	8.98	10.38	11.09
Montgomery	3,190	3,540	3,820	16	19	18	51,110	67,520	61,450	.38	.44	.50	19,400	29,600	30,560	6.08	8.36	9.04
Moore	2,970	3,280	3,820	18	20	21	53,530	65,690	81,030	.42	.45	.51	22,510	29,450	41,100	7.58	8.98	10.76
Richmond	3,160	3,690	3,890	25	23	19	79,110	84,460	74,650	.44	.46	.52	34,890	38,710	38,610	11.04	10.49	9.93
Stanly	7,000	7,640	9,150	19	21	20	133,180	160,290	184,840	.34	.42	.50	45,080	67,080	91,920	6.44	8.78	10.05
Union	14,000	17,390	18,890	20	23	20	280,370											

NORTH CAROLINA SWEET POTATO CROP*

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Acres Harvested			Yield Per Acre (Bushels)			Production (Bushels)			Price Per Bushel (Dollars)			Total Value (Dollars)			Value Per Acre (Dollars)		
	1938	1939	1940	1938	1939	1940	1938	1939	1940	1938	1939	1940	1938	1939	1940	1938	1939	1940
District 1—																		
Alleghany.....	20	20	10	99	107	86	1,980	2,140	860	.71	.70	.81	1,400	1,500	700	70.00	75.00	70.00
Ashe.....	90	50	10	94	102	86	8,420	5,100	860	.76	.71	.81	6,400	3,600	700	71.11	72.00	70.00
Avery.....	430	420	390	103	112	96	44,480	47,080	37,410	.69	.70	.83	30,700	33,000	31,000	71.40	78.57	79.49
Surry.....	460	430	410	101	112	82	46,230	48,200	33,430	.69	.70	.83	31,900	33,800	27,700	69.35	78.60	67.56
Watauga.....	10	50	10	89	97	77	890	4,840	770	.88	.69	.91	700	3,300	700	70.00	66.00	70.00
Wilkes.....	550	690	800	94	102	86	51,480	70,320	69,070	.69	.70	.83	35,600	49,200	57,200	64.73	71.30	71.50
Yadkin.....	290	240	280	99	112	96	28,570	26,900	26,860	.64	.70	.81	18,200	18,800	21,700	62.76	78.33	77.50
Northern Mountain (NW.).....	1,850	1,900	1,910	98	108	89	182,050	204,580	169,260	.69	.70	.83	124,900	143,200	139,700	67.51	75.37	73.14
District 4—																		
Buncombe.....	190	140	110	89	102	67	16,850	14,270	7,390	.63	.72	.85	10,700	10,300	6,300	56.32	73.57	57.27
Burke.....	340	390	580	101	97	82	34,500	37,760	47,290	.59	.71	.82	20,200	26,800	38,700	59.41	68.72	66.72
Cherokee.....	350	340	310	84	92	82	29,310	31,180	25,280	.80	.71	.93	23,400	22,100	23,500	66.86	65.00	75.81
Clay.....	130	130	130	84	87	72	10,890	11,260	9,350	.74	.71	.92	8,100	8,000	8,600	62.31	61.54	66.15
Graham.....	110	100	80	79	92	67	8,670	9,170	5,370	.79	.71	.91	6,900	6,500	4,900	62.73	65.00	61.25
Haywood.....	80	60	50	89	97	82	7,090	5,810	4,080	.76	.71	.86	5,400	4,100	3,500	67.50	68.33	70.00
Henderson.....	100	190	150	104	112	77	10,350	21,300	11,510	.69	.72	.85	7,100	15,300	9,800	71.00	80.53	65.33
Jackson.....	160	260	220	89	107	110	14,190	27,820	24,270	.78	.71	.89	11,000	19,800	21,600	68.75	76.15	98.18
McDowell.....	330	320	270	104	112	101	34,140	35,870	27,200	.59	.71	.83	20,300	25,500	22,500	61.53	79.69	83.33
Macon.....	190	230	210	84	107	101	15,910	24,610	21,150	.72	.71	.91	11,500	17,500	19,200	60.53	76.09	91.43
Madison.....	45	100	110	89	87	82	3,990	8,660	8,970	.75	.71	.86	3,000	6,100	7,700	66.67	61.00	70.00
Mitchell.....	15	20	10	99	97	86	1,480	1,940	860	.74	.72	.81	1,100	1,400	700	73.33	70.00	70.00
Polk.....	950	810	690	79	107	96	74,880	86,670	66,190	.60	.71	.83	45,300	61,500	54,800	47.68	75.93	79.42
Rutherford.....	2,050	1,820	1,830	104	107	99	212,070	194,740	180,820	.62	.71	.81	130,700	138,300	146,200	63.76	75.99	79.89
Swain.....	190	210	120	84	92	82	15,910	19,260	9,780	.80	.71	.91	12,700	13,700	8,900	66.84	65.24	74.17
Transylvania.....	60	60	60	74	102	96	4,430	6,110	5,760	.74	.72	.85	3,300	4,400	4,900	55.00	73.33	81.67
Yancey.....	30	50	20	94	87	72	2,810	4,330	1,440	.78	.71	.83	2,200	3,100	1,200	73.33	62.00	60.00
Western Mountain (W.).....	5,320	5,230	4,950	94	103	92	497,470	540,760	456,710	.65	.71	.84	322,900	384,400	383,000	60.70	73.50	77.37
District 2—																		
Alamance.....	340	330	310	99	102	91	33,500	33,630	28,250	.82	.72	.82	27,400	24,200	23,100	80.59	73.73	74.52
Casswell.....	650	570	500	94	92	77	60,840	52,280	38,370	.77	.72	.83	47,200	37,600	31,800	72.62	65.96	63.60
Durham.....	670	580	710	104	102	86	69,310	59,110	61,300	.74	.72	.81	51,500	42,600	49,600	76.87	73.45	69.86
Forsyth.....	460	420	420	118	122	115	54,390	51,360	48,350	.66	.72	.83	35,800	37,000	40,100	77.83	88.10	95.48
Franklin.....	980	1,020	890	113	107	101	111,040	109,140	89,650	.72	.72	.80	80,200	78,600	71,600	81.84	77.06	80.45
Granville.....	890	740	750	103	102	96	92,070	75,410	71,950	.81	.72	.82	74,300	54,300	58,900	83.48	73.38	78.53
Guilford.....	930	770	790	113	127	110	105,370	98,080	87,150	.80	.72	.82	84,000	70,600	71,300	90.32	91.69	90.25
Orange.....	270	260	220	108	102	82	29,260	26,500	17,940	.80	.72	.82	23,300	19,100	14,700	86.30	73.46	66.82
Person.....	460	390	400	99	97	82	45,320	37,760	32,620	.51	.72	.83	36,100	27,200	27,000	78.48	69.74	67.50
Rockingham.....	750	560	590	99	102	82	73,890	57,070	48,110	.80	.72	.84	58,900	41,100	40,300	78.53	73.39	68.31
Stokes.....	530	540	530	99	107	110	52,220	57,780	51,560	.69	.72	.84	36,100	41,600	76,800	68.11	77.04	92.53
Vance.....	690	560	590	99	97	91	67,980	54,210	53,770	.72	.72	.82	49,100	39,000	44,000	71.16	69.64	74.58
Warren.....	630	560	460	103	102	91	65,180	57,070	41,920	.74	.72	.81	48,500	41,100	33,900	79.08	73.39	73.70
Northern Piedmont (N.).....	8,250	7,300	7,460	104	105	95	860,370	769,400	710,940	.76	.72	.82	652,400	554,000	583,100	79.98	75.89	78.16
District 5—																		
Alexander.....	260	200	220	94	102	77	24,340	20,380	16,880	.69	.69	.82	16,800	14,100	13,800	64.62	70.50	62.73
Catawba.....	1,340	1,470	1,630	103	107	96	138,620	157,290	156,360	.55	.68	.80	76,600	106,900	124,900	57.16	72.72	76.63
Chatham.....	690	540	530	108	112	96	74,780	60,530	50,840	.66	.68	.79	49,200	41,200	40,100	71.30	76.30	75.66
Davidson.....	3,250	2,850	2,830	118	122	120	384,250	348,520	339,350	.62	.68	.80	236,800	237,000	271,000	72.86	83.16	95.76
Davie.....	290	250	220	108	117	115	31,430	29,300	25,330	.59	.68	.81	18,400	19,900	20,500	63.45	79.60	93.18
Iredell.....	380	300	310	99	107	86	37,440	32,100	26,760	.72	.69	.81	27,000	22,100	21,600	71.05	73.67	69.68
Lee.....	290	270	120	103	112	82	30,000	30,270	9,790	.62	.68	.77	18,500	20,600	7,500	63.79	76.30	62.50
Randolph.....	470	350	340	103	117	91	48,620	41,020	30,990	.69	.68	.79	33,600	27,900	24,400	71.49	79.71	71.76
Rowan.....	370	340	280	113	117	110	41,920	39,850	30,890	.71	.69	.80	29,800	27,500	24,700	80.54	80.88	88.21
Wake.....	1,790	1,770	1,670	108	112	101	194,000	198,410	168,210	.64	.68	.78	123,700	134,900	131,000	69.11	76.21	78.44
Central Piedmont (C.).....	9,130	8,340	8,150	110	115	105	1,005,400	957,670	855,400	.63	.68	.79	630,400	652,100	679,500	69.05	78.19	83.37
District 8—																		
Anson.....	740	660	340	89	97	77	65,620	63,900	26,090	.64	.65	.76	41,800	41,500	19,800	56.49	62.88	58.24
Cabarrus.....	310	250	150	89	92	72	27,490	22,930	10,790	.69	.66	.78	19,000	15,100	8,400	61.29	60.40	56.00
Cleveland.....	1,150	1,080	980	108	97	86	124,630	104,560	84,610	.66	.65	.80	82,000	68,000	67,600	71.30	62.96	68.98
Gaston.....	840	660	510	99	107	77	82,760	70,620	39,140	.58	.66	.80	48,400	46,600	31,200	57.62	70.61	61.18
Lincoln.....	720	560	550	99	102	82	70,940	57,070	44,850	.58	.65	.80	41,400	37,100	35,800	57.50	66.25	65.09
Mecklenburg.....	660	520	520	89	97	77	58,520	50,340	39,910	.67	.66	.78	39,200	33,200	31,100	59.39	63.85	59.81
Montgomery.....	160	210	130	94	102	72	14,980	21,400	9,350	.72	.66	.77	10,800	14,100	7,200	67.50	67.14	55.38
Moore.....	420	450	300	113	112	86	47,590	50,440	25,900	.69	.66	.76	32,900	33,300	19,600	78.33	74.00	65.33
Richmond.....	560	600	360	99	97	86	55,160	58,090	31,080	.64	.65	.75	35,200	37,800	23,300	62.86	63.00	64.72
Stanly.....	260	270	190	94	97	72	24,340	26,140	13,670	.69	.65	.77	16,800	17,000	10,500	64.62	62.96	55.26
Union.....	770	580	650	103	102	67	79,660	59,100	43,650	.67	.66	.77	53,300	39,000	33,500	69.22	67.24	51.54
Southern Piedmont (S.).....	6,590	5,840	4,680	99	100													

NORTH CAROLINA IRISH POTATO CROP

19

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Acres Harvested			Yield Per Acre (Bushels)			Production (Bushels)			Price Per Bushel (Dollars)			Total Value (Dollars)			Value Per Acre (Dollars)		
	1938	1939	1940*	1938	1939	1940*	1938	1939	1940*	1938	1939	1940*	1938	1939	1940*	1938	1939	1940*
District 1—																		
Alleghany.....	400	360	380	85	91	88	33,840	32,730	33,430	.61	.68	.63	\$ 20,500	\$ 22,400	\$ 20,900	\$ 51.30	\$ 62.22	\$ 55.00
Ashe.....	990	860	910	87	106	103	86,380	91,220	93,400	.58	.73	.62	49,700	67,000	57,600	50.23	77.91	63.30
Avery.....	1,600	1,580	1,540	89	96	86	142,450	151,620	135,480	.69	.73	.63	98,000	111,400	84,900	61.21	70.51	55.13
Caldwell.....	690	700	690	80	91	78	55,290	63,640	53,960	.69	.78	.63	38,000	49,900	33,800	55.08	71.29	48.99
Curry.....	610	610	600	78	81	88	47,790	49,290	52,780	.66	.69	.63	31,300	33,800	33,100	51.37	55.41	55.17
Watauga.....	2,800	2,720	3,040	85	106	108	236,830	288,490	326,870	.61	.78	.62	143,600	226,100	201,600	51.30	83.12	66.32
Wilkes.....	1,100	1,380	1,590	76	81	73	83,250	111,520	116,560	.64	.74	.62	53,000	82,000	71,900	48.15	59.42	45.22
Yadkin.....	370	310	340	62	81	68	23,060	25,050	23,260	.62	.73	.64	14,300	18,400	18,800	38.52	59.35	43.53
Northern Mountain (NW.)	8,560	8,520	9,090	83	95	92	708,890	813,560	835,740	.63	.75	.62	448,400	611,000	518,600	52.38	71.71	57.05
District 4—																		
Buncombe.....	720	1,730	1,450	78	91	88	56,410	157,280	127,560	.69	.73	.62	38,700	115,600	78,700	53.77	66.82	54.28
Burke.....	440	420	520	71	76	78	31,340	31,820	40,660	.71	.74	.64	22,100	23,400	25,900	50.31	55.71	49.81
Cherokee.....	900	1,040	1,030	65	86	78	58,500	89,300	80,540	.70	.78	.65	40,800	70,000	52,100	45.37	67.31	50.58
Clay.....	190	210	230	58	76	68	11,000	15,910	15,740	.66	.79	.64	7,200	12,500	10,000	38.04	59.52	43.48
Graham.....	300	290	270	67	91	88	20,030	26,360	23,750	.66	.79	.64	13,100	20,700	15,100	43.80	71.38	55.93
Haywood.....	650	650	610	76	96	88	49,190	62,380	53,660	.69	.78	.62	33,800	48,900	33,100	51.94	75.23	54.26
Henderson.....	970	1,290	1,120	85	86	98	82,050	110,760	109,480	.69	.78	.62	56,400	86,800	67,500	58.14	67.29	60.27
Jackson.....	990	990	1,140	71	91	98	70,510	90,000	111,430	.69	.73	.62	48,400	66,100	68,700	48.90	66.77	60.26
McDowell.....	430	450	320	76	91	73	32,540	40,910	23,460	.67	.74	.63	21,700	30,100	14,700	50.54	66.89	45.94
Macon.....	870	870	960	65	91	93	56,540	79,090	89,150	.68	.78	.64	38,300	62,000	56,700	44.03	71.26	59.06
Madison.....	500	630	590	71	81	82	35,610	50,910	48,440	.66	.78	.64	23,400	39,900	30,800	46.70	63.33	52.20
Mitchell.....	880	920	1,240	86	81	88	75,990	74,350	109,090	.68	.73	.64	51,500	54,600	69,400	58.46	59.35	55.97
Polk.....	390	390	370	76	81	78	29,520	29,900	28,150	.71	.78	.64	20,900	23,400	17,900	53.65	63.24	49.72
Rutherford.....	550	550	510	71	76	78	39,180	41,670	39,880	.72	.73	.64	28,100	30,600	25,400	51.09	55.64	49.80
Swain.....	460	550	320	58	86	88	26,620	47,220	28,150	.66	.78	.64	17,500	37,000	17,900	38.01	67.27	55.94
Transylvania.....	340	350	310	76	81	83	25,730	28,280	25,760	.66	.78	.62	16,900	22,200	16,100	49.64	63.43	51.94
Yancey.....	820	980	870	85	86	88	69,360	84,140	76,540	.69	.73	.64	47,700	61,800	48,700	58.18	63.06	55.98
Western Mountain (W.)	10,400	12,290	11,850	74	86	87	770,120	1,060,280	1,031,440	.68	.76	.63	526,500	805,600	648,700	50.63	65.55	54.74
District 2—																		
Alamance.....	240	240	280	100	76	68	24,110	18,180	19,160	.62	.78	.64	15,100	14,200	12,200	62.75	59.17	43.57
Caswell.....	530	500	460	55	66	78	29,040	32,830	35,970	.63	.73	.63	18,200	24,100	22,500	34.33	48.20	48.91
Durham.....	140	140	190	82	71	98	11,510	9,900	18,570	.63	.74	.62	7,200	7,300	11,600	51.48	52.14	61.05
Forsyth.....	420	380	400	68	76	88	28,760	28,790	35,190	.63	.74	.64	18,000	21,200	22,400	42.84	55.79	56.00
Franklin.....	300	360	260	68	71	68	20,540	25,460	17,790	.62	.73	.62	12,800	18,700	11,100	42.79	51.94	42.69
Granville.....	450	360	320	87	76	93	39,030	27,270	29,720	.63	.78	.62	24,400	21,400	18,300	54.36	59.44	57.19
Guilford.....	590	500	540	100	81	84	59,260	40,410	45,390	.63	.78	.64	37,100	31,700	28,900	62.87	63.40	53.52
Orange.....	200	180	120	91	76	78	18,260	13,640	9,380	.63	.78	.63	11,400	10,700	5,900	57.10	59.44	49.17
Person.....	430	400	430	68	71	83	29,440	28,280	35,730	.62	.74	.63	18,400	20,800	22,400	42.78	52.00	52.09
Rockingham.....	630	470	520	68	71	73	43,140	33,230	38,120	.63	.78	.63	27,000	26,000	23,900	42.84	55.32	45.96
Stokes.....	620	630	810	73	71	93	45,290	44,550	75,220	.61	.73	.63	27,500	32,700	47,100	44.34	51.90	58.15
Vance.....	300	280	380	78	76	78	23,290	21,210	29,720	.61	.74	.62	14,100	15,600	18,300	47.17	55.71	48.16
Warren.....	360	300	290	73	71	68	26,300	21,210	19,840	.61	.74	.61	16,000	15,600	12,200	44.36	52.00	42.07
Northern Piedmont (N.)	5,210	4,740	5,000	76	73	82	397,970	344,960	409,800	.62	.75	.63	247,200	260,000	256,800	47.46	54.85	51.36
District 5—																		
Alexander.....	250	210	190	59	81	59	14,840	16,970	11,140	.66	.78	.64	9,700	13,300	7,100	38.97	63.33	37.37
Catawba.....	270	310	190	68	81	73	18,490	25,050	13,930	.66	.78	.65	12,100	19,600	9,000	44.92	63.23	47.37
Chatham.....	190	150	140	78	81	83	14,750	12,120	11,630	.64	.73	.64	9,400	8,900	7,400	49.42	59.33	52.86
Davidson.....	650	590	410	110	81	108	71,220	47,680	44,080	.63	.78	.65	44,600	37,400	28,500	68.58	63.39	69.51
Davie.....	190	160	110	82	76	98	15,610	12,120	10,750	.64	.78	.63	9,900	9,500	6,800	52.35	59.35	61.82
Iredell.....	350	280	230	78	81	64	27,160	22,630	14,610	.70	.78	.64	18,900	17,700	9,400	54.00	63.21	40.87
Lee.....	130	140	50	87	81	64	11,280	11,310	3,180	.63	.73	.63	7,100	8,300	2,000	54.35	59.29	40.00
Randolph.....	460	460	320	82	86	78	37,800	39,500	25,020	.63	.73	.65	23,700	29,000	16,200	51.42	63.04	50.62
Rowan.....	290	250	180	76	86	76	21,980	21,460	13,720	.63	.78	.65	14,000	16,800	8,900	48.10	67.20	49.44
Wake.....	190	290	360	64	76	67	12,140	21,970	24,280	.63	.74	.63	7,600	16,200	15,200	40.06	55.86	42.22
Central Piedmont (C.)	2,970	2,840	2,180	83	81	79	245,270	230,810	172,340	.64	.77	.64	157,000	176,700	110,500	52.85	62.22	50.69
District 8—																		
Anson.....	430	430	190	64	66	60	27,480	28,230	11,330	.61	.73	.64	16,700	20,700	7,200	38.78	48.14	37.89
Cabarrus.....	300	240	150	78	81	64	23,280	19,390	9,530	.66	.74	.65	15,300	14,300	6,200	50.87	59.58	41.33
Cleveland.....	310	290	310	78	81	68	24,060	23,430	21,210	.72	.79	.64	17,300	18,400	13,500	55.75	63.45	43.55
Gaston.....	230	200	130	76	71	64	17,430	14,140	8,260	.71	.83	.64	12,300	11,800	5,300	53.61	59.00	40.77
Lincoln.....	380	300	310	64	76	59	24,290	22,730	18,180	.66	.83	.65	16,000	18,900	11,800	42.03	63.00	38.06
Mecklenburg.....	340	270	300	78	81	59	26,390	21,820	17,600	.69	.78	.65	18,100	17,100	11,400	53.21	63.33	38.00
Montgomery.....	130	170	120	82	86	66	10,680	14,600	7,980	.63	.73	.64	6,700	10,700	5,100	51.47	62.94	42.50
Moore.....	240	220	140	82	81	63	19,730	17,780	8,760	.62	.73	.64	12,300	13,000	5,600	51.38	59.09	40.00
Richmond.....	240	400	170	82	81	54	19,730	32,320	9,140	.62	.74	.63	12,300	23,800	5,800	51.38	59.50	34.12
Stanly.....	230	230	200	68	81	66	15,750	18,590	13,290	.61	.74	.64	9,500	13,700	8,500	41.53	59.57	42.50
Union.....	540	440	450	87	81	64	46,840	35,560										

NORTH CAROLINA TAME HAY CROP*

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Acreage Harvested		Yield Per Acre (Pounds)		Production (Tons)		Price Per Ton (Dollars)		Total Value (Dollars)		Value Per Acre (Dollars)	
	1939	1940	1939	1940	1939	1940	1939	1940	1939	1940	1939	1940
District 1—												
Alleghany	11,360	11,490	1,900	1,630	10,800	9,370	\$ 13.82	\$ 14.38	\$ 149,220	\$ 134,750	\$ 13.14	\$ 11.73
Ashe	15,500	16,330	1,930	1,570	14,990	12,840	13.82	14.19	207,130	182,200	12.36	11.16
Avery	8,940	7,460	2,000	1,810	8,940	5,610	12.83	14.58	114,660	95,560	12.83	13.21
Caldwell	6,420	6,920	2,220	1,620	7,140	6,760	14.81	14.69	105,760	82,400	16.47	11.91
Curry	8,940	9,990	2,000	1,910	8,940	9,520	14.81	14.70	132,360	139,910	14.81	14.00
Watauga	10,830	8,320	2,120	1,430	11,460	5,940	14.81	14.30	169,720	84,940	15.67	10.21
Wilkes	7,950	8,130	1,940	1,720	7,730	6,980	13.81	14.48	106,740	101,090	13.43	12.43
Yadkin	9,840	11,780	2,120	1,810	10,410	10,670	14.81	14.79	154,210	157,840	15.67	13.40
Northern Mountain (NW.)	79,840	80,420	2,020	1,680	80,410	67,690	14.17	14.50	1,139,800	981,750	14.29	12.21
District 4—												
Buncombe	9,980	9,130	1,910	1,860	9,550	8,490	14.80	15.20	141,380	129,060	14.17	14.14
Burke	5,420	5,740	2,110	2,100	5,710	6,020	14.81	15.09	84,550	90,870	15.60	15.83
Cherokee	5,360	3,260	2,120	1,910	5,680	3,120	15.80	14.77	89,740	45,070	16.74	14.13
Clay	2,390	2,490	2,230	1,820	2,660	2,260	14.82	14.81	39,420	33,460	16.49	13.44
Graham	2,980	1,690	1,970	2,000	2,930	1,690	15.81	14.83	46,310	25,970	15.54	14.83
Haywood	5,640	5,580	1,910	1,810	5,390	5,060	14.81	15.20	79,800	76,930	14.15	13.79
Henderson	6,640	5,550	2,230	1,960	7,390	5,430	15.80	14.99	116,790	81,420	17.59	14.67
Jackson	5,700	4,460	1,810	2,000	5,170	4,460	13.83	15.00	71,500	66,810	12.64	15.00
McDowell	2,870	2,300	2,060	2,100	2,960	2,410	14.82	15.10	43,860	35,580	15.28	15.82
Macon	5,470	3,980	2,220	1,760	6,080	3,500	14.82	14.91	90,080	52,190	16.47	13.11
Madison	11,590	8,160	1,480	1,670	8,600	6,810	14.80	15.09	127,290	102,780	10.98	12.60
Mitchell	9,980	9,370	1,700	1,620	8,420	7,590	15.82	14.69	133,180	111,470	13.41	11.90
Polk	1,720	2,180	1,850	2,000	1,590	2,180	15.84	14.78	25,190	32,220	14.65	14.78
Rutherford	7,270	6,130	2,070	1,890	7,540	5,780	14.80	14.68	111,620	84,870	15.35	13.85
Swain	2,500	2,120	1,930	2,090	2,410	2,220	15.78	14.68	38,030	33,070	15.21	15.60
Transylvania	2,850	1,940	2,110	1,810	3,010	1,760	14.83	14.87	44,650	26,170	15.67	13.49
Yancey	11,220	8,490	1,700	2,190	9,530	9,310	14.80	15.00	141,060	139,650	12.57	16.45
Western Mountain (W.)	99,530	82,570	1,900	1,890	94,620	78,090	15.05	14.96	1,424,450	1,168,590	14.31	14.15
District 2—												
Alamance	15,970	16,460	1,960	2,190	15,690	18,050	14.81	15.20	232,420	274,280	14.55	16.66
Caswell	10,430	10,200	1,920	2,100	10,030	10,700	16.81	15.20	168,560	162,650	16.16	15.95
Durham	5,910	7,370	1,800	2,100	5,330	7,730	15.82	15.00	84,340	115,980	14.27	15.74
Forsyth	15,410	17,460	2,000	2,190	15,400	19,150	14.80	15.30	227,980	293,010	14.79	16.78
Franklin	11,290	17,710	1,860	2,190	10,490	19,430	14.81	14.81	155,310	293,520	13.76	15.67
Granville	9,540	11,470	1,850	1,910	8,810	10,940	15.81	14.28	139,260	277,520	14.60	14.12
Guilford	20,740	25,510	2,010	2,290	20,840	29,190	14.81	14.80	308,570	446,900	14.88	17.51
Orange	8,130	10,200	1,850	2,290	7,520	11,680	15.80	15.00	118,810	175,150	14.61	17.17
Person	7,890	10,400	1,800	2,000	7,120	10,410	15.81	15.29	112,570	159,220	14.27	15.31
Rockingham	12,170	14,990	1,820	2,000	11,050	15,010	14.81	15.19	163,700	228,060	13.45	15.21
Stokes	7,970	7,540	1,820	2,000	7,240	7,900	15.80	15.20	114,420	120,100	14.36	15.93
Vance	6,970	7,860	1,850	1,720	6,290	6,750	15.80	14.58	99,390	98,420	14.62	12.52
Warren	9,710	10,330	1,710	1,910	8,300	9,850	14.80	14.39	122,860	141,710	12.65	13.72
Northern Piedmont (N.)	141,960	167,500	1,890	2,110	134,110	176,790	15.27	15.02	2,048,190	2,654,600	14.43	15.85
District 5—												
Alexander	6,310	6,880	2,020	2,000	6,370	6,890	12.83	14.70	81,750	101,260	12.96	14.72
Catawba	15,620	17,360	2,090	2,100	16,360	18,220	13.82	14.79	226,040	269,460	14.47	15.52
Chatham	10,820	8,940	2,220	1,620	12,030	7,250	13.82	14.79	166,210	107,260	15.36	12.00
Davidson	19,010	18,760	2,050	2,000	19,500	18,780	14.81	15.10	288,780	283,570	15.19	15.12
Davie	10,460	10,570	2,050	2,000	10,730	10,590	13.82	14.99	148,330	158,740	14.18	15.02
Iredell	15,340	22,190	2,120	1,910	19,400	21,160	12.83	15.00	248,930	317,330	13.57	14.30
Lee	3,600	4,020	1,830	1,530	3,300	3,070	14.82	14.70	48,920	45,140	13.59	11.23
Randolph	15,380	17,830	2,220	1,530	17,110	13,600	13.82	15.09	236,380	205,250	15.37	11.51
Rowan	23,970	28,020	2,220	2,190	26,550	30,730	14.81	14.99	394,700	460,760	16.47	16.44
Wake	16,720	21,320	2,040	1,810	17,060	19,320	15.81	14.39	269,740	277,970	16.13	13.04
Central Piedmont (C.)	140,230	155,890	2,120	1,920	148,510	149,610	14.21	14.68	2,109,780	2,226,740	15.05	14.28
District 8—												
Anson	17,570	16,920	1,940	1,870	17,080	15,820	13.82	14.28	236,080	225,950	13.44	13.35
Cabarrus	15,530	19,300	2,330	1,720	18,100	16,560	13.82	14.69	250,120	243,340	16.11	12.61
Cleveland	15,350	16,020	2,220	2,190	17,070	17,560	14.81	14.49	252,840	254,460	16.47	15.88
Gaston	9,620	8,630	2,010	2,000	9,670	8,650	13.81	14.59	133,560	120,200	13.88	14.62
Lincoln	10,130	9,070	2,030	2,100	10,280	9,510	12.83	14.59	131,940	138,790	13.02	15.30
Mecklenburg	17,910	23,540	2,110	1,840	18,860	21,670	13.82	14.59	260,610	316,120	14.55	13.43
Montgomery	6,700	5,580	1,970	1,810	6,590	5,060	14.80	14.39	97,520	72,820	14.56	13.03
Moore	6,990	5,480	2,000	1,670	6,980	4,580	13.82	14.38	96,480	65,860	13.80	12.00
Richmond	7,490	7,090	1,860	1,810	6,960	6,430	12.83	14.19	89,290	91,210	11.92	12.86
Stanly	10,110	9,800	2,230	1,880	11,250	9,230	13.82	14.69	155,420	135,590	15.37	13.84
Union	17,530	15,040	2,120	1,760	18,550	13,260	12.83	14.29	237,960	189,420	13.57	12.59
Southern Piedmont (S.)	134,930	136,490	2,100	1,880	141,390	128,330	13.73	14.49	1,941,820	1,859,760	14.39	13.63
District 3—												
Bertie	33,400	30,190	1,530	1,350	25,480	20,440	13.82	12.97	352,020	265,030	10.54	8.78
Camden	2,180	1,850	1,910	2,030	2,080	1,880	14.85	14.01	30,880	26,340	14.17	14.24
Chowan	11,520	9,440	1,910	1,330	11,010	6,300	13.82	13.18	152,170	83,020	13.21	8.79
Currituck	2,160	2,670	2,010	2,100	2,170	2,800	14.81	13.98	32,140	39,140	14.85	14.66
Dare	120	90	2,000	2,000	120	90	14.50	14.78	1,740	1,330	14.50	14.78
Edgecombe	26,950	21,810	1,550	1,670	20,850	18,210	13.82	13.17	288,090	239,790	10.69	10.99
Gates	11,540	10,050	1,270	1,190	7,310	5,980	11.83	12.96	86,500	77,510	7.50	7.73
Halifax	40,580	37,600	1,560	1,720	31,610	32,260	12.83	12.97	408,570	418,430	9.99	11.13
Hertford	23,350	20,250	1,700	1,360	19,820	13,810	12.83	12.76	254,290	176,250	10.89	8.70
Martin	19,680	18,160	1,760	1,670	17,320	15,150	12.83	13.07	222,200	198,050	11.30	10.91
Nash	16,670	20,750	1,820	2,000	15,140	20,800	12.83	13.68	194,220	284,560	11.65	13.69
Northampton	45,610	46,190	1,610	1,670	36,830	38,550	12.83	12.76	472,500	492,080	10.36	10.65
Pasquotank	3,310	2,580	1,990	1,910	3,300	2,460	14.82	13.79	48,920	33,930	14.78	13.15
Perquimans	8,420	7,130	1,970	1,910	8,260	6,800	13.81	13.17	114,350	89,530	13.58	12.56
Tyrrell	2,070	2,270	2,110	2,190	2,180	2,490	13.83	13.70	30,140	34,120	14.56	15.03
Washington	9,790	8,200	1,810	2,000	8,880	8,210	12.84	13.37	113,980	109,760	11.64	13.39
Northern Coastal (NE.)	257,330	239,240	1,650	1,640	212,380	196,230	13.18	13.09	2,799,750	2,568,870	10.88	10.74

NORTH CAROLINA PEANUT CROP*

21

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Acreage Harvested		Yield Per Acre (Pounds)		Production (Thousand Pounds)		Price Per Pound (Cents)		Total Value (Dollars)		Value Per Acre (Dollars)	
	1939	1940	1939	1940	1939	1940	1939	1940	1939	1940	1939	1940
District 1—												
Alleghany									\$	\$	\$	\$
Ashe												
Avery	90	90	889	889	80	80	5.3	4.9	4,210	3,950	46.78	43.89
Caldwell	20	20	1,000	1,000	20	20	4.3	4.4	860	890	43.00	44.50
Curry												
Watauga	20	20	1,000	1,000	20	20	4.2	4.4	850	890	42.50	44.50
Wilkes	10	10	1,000	1,000	10	10	4.0	4.4	400	440	40.00	44.00
Yadkin	140	140	929	929	130	130	4.9	4.7	6,320	6,170	45.14	44.07
Northern Mountain (NW.)												
District 4—												
Buncombe	20	20	1,000	1,000	20	20	4.2	4.4	850	890	42.50	44.50
Burke	50	60	800	833	40	50	5.2	5.3	2,060	2,670	41.20	44.50
Cherokee	40	40	750	1,000	30	40	5.5	4.3	1,660	1,730	41.50	43.25
Clay	10	10	1,000	1,000	10	10	4.0	4.4	400	440	40.00	44.00
Graham												
Haywood	10	10	1,000	1,000	10	10	4.0	4.4	400	440	40.00	44.00
Henderson	40	40	750	1,000	30	40	5.5	4.4	1,660	1,780	41.50	44.50
Jackson	10	10	1,000	1,000	10	10	4.0	4.4	400	440	40.00	44.00
McDowell	10	10	1,000	1,000	10	10	4.0	4.4	400	440	40.00	44.50
Macon												
Madison	10	10	1,000	1,000	10	10	4.0	4.4	400	440	40.00	44.00
Mitchell												
Polk	20	20	1,000	1,000	20	20	4.2	4.4	850	890	42.50	44.50
Rutherford	100	120	900	917	90	110	5.2	4.9	4,660	5,340	46.60	44.50
Swain												
Transylvania												
Yancey												
Western Mountain (W.)	320	350	875	943	280	330	4.9	4.7	13,740	15,500	42.94	44.29
District 2—												
Alamance	20	10	1,000	1,000	20	10	4.2	4.5	850	450	42.50	45.00
Caswell	20	20	1,000	1,000	20	20	4.2	4.4	850	890	42.50	44.50
Durham	10	10	1,000	1,000	10	10	3.9	4.3	390	430	39.00	43.00
Forsyth	40	40	750	1,000	30	40	5.5	4.7	1,660	1,880	41.50	47.00
Franklin	60	50	1,000	1,000	60	50	4.8	4.7	2,900	2,370	48.33	47.40
Granville	20	20	1,000	1,000	20	20	4.1	4.2	820	850	41.00	42.50
Guilford	40	40	750	1,000	30	40	5.5	4.7	1,660	1,880	41.50	47.00
Orange	10	10	1,000	1,000	10	10	4.0	4.4	400	440	40.00	44.00
Person	30	30	667	1,000	20	30	6.5	4.5	1,300	1,340	43.33	44.67
Rockingham	10	10	1,000	1,000	10	10	4.0	4.4	400	440	40.00	44.00
Stokes	40	40	750	1,000	30	40	5.5	4.4	1,660	1,780	41.50	44.50
Vance	30	30	667	1,000	20	30	6.2	4.4	1,250	1,320	41.67	44.00
Warren	530	690	925	942	490	650	3.9	3.8	19,050	24,800	35.94	35.94
Northern Piedmont (N.)	860	1,000	895	960	770	960	4.3	4.0	33,190	38,870	38.59	38.87
District 5—												
Alexander	190	220	842	909	160	200	4.9	5.0	7,870	9,940	41.42	45.18
Catawba	290	330	828	909	240	300	4.9	5.0	11,840	15,080	40.83	45.70
Chatham	30	30	667	1,000	20	30	5.9	4.4	1,180	1,320	39.33	44.00
Davidson	50	50	800	1,000	40	50	4.9	4.6	1,960	2,320	39.20	46.40
Davie	20	20	500	1,000	10	20	8.0	4.7	800	940	40.00	47.00
Iredell	20	20	1,000	1,000	20	20	4.0	4.7	800	940	40.00	47.00
Lee	20	20	1,000	1,000	20	20	4.0	4.2	800	850	40.00	42.50
Randolph	30	40	667	1,000	20	40	6.0	4.6	1,200	1,830	40.00	45.75
Rowan	90	110	889	909	80	100	5.0	5.0	3,960	5,040	44.00	45.82
Wake	210	250	810	920	170	230	4.9	4.9	8,330	11,200	39.67	44.80
Central Piedmont (C.)	950	1,090	821	927	780	1,010	5.0	4.9	38,740	49,460	40.78	45.38
District 8—												
Anson	90	80	889	875	80	70	4.7	4.6	3,750	3,200	41.67	40.00
Cabarrus	200	180	900	889	180	160	5.0	5.1	9,080	8,160	45.40	45.33
Cleveland	300	280	900	893	270	250	5.1	5.1	13,840	12,660	46.13	45.21
Gaston	220	190	909	895	200	170	5.0	5.0	9,930	8,500	45.14	44.74
Lincoln	370	300	892	900	330	270	5.1	5.0	16,800	13,400	45.41	44.67
Mecklenburg	100	80	900	875	90	70	4.8	5.1	4,360	3,560	43.60	44.50
Montgomery	60	50	833	800	50	40	5.1	5.6	2,560	2,220	42.67	44.40
Moore	60	50	1,000	800	60	40	4.5	5.0	2,720	2,010	45.33	40.20
Richmond	90	80	1,000	875	90	70	4.5	4.5	4,010	3,160	44.56	39.50
Stanly	20	10	1,000	1,000	20	10	4.5	4.4	900	440	45.00	44.00
Union	70	60	857	833	60	50	5.0	5.2	3,010	2,620	43.00	43.67
Southern Piedmont (S.)	1,580	1,360	905	882	1,430	1,200	5.0	5.0	70,960	59,930	44.91	44.07
District 3—												
Bertie	32,280	34,310	1,152	1,400	37,180	48,030	3.6	3.5	1,330,210	1,670,600	41.21	48.69
Camden	290	360	1,345	1,194	390	430	3.8	3.7	14,680	15,850	50.62	44.03
Chowan	11,050	11,750	1,366	1,540	15,090	18,090	3.6	3.5	540,650	629,100	48.93	53.54
Currituck	30	370	1,333	1,189	40	440	3.6	3.8	1,440	16,730	48.00	45.22
Dare												
Edgecombe	19,890	19,120	1,194	1,533	23,740	29,320	3.6	3.5	850,910	1,019,880	42.78	53.34
Gates	11,340	12,180	1,177	1,370	13,350	16,690	3.6	3.5	478,570	580,610	42.20	47.67
Halifax	33,910	36,780	1,293	1,304	43,830	47,970	3.6	3.5	1,568,490	1,668,440	46.25	45.36
Hertford	22,100	22,610	1,200	1,426	26,510	32,250	3.6	3.5	949,960	1,121,910	42.98	49.62
Martin	20,560	20,610	1,132	1,547	23,280	31,880	3.6	3.5	834,170	1,109,010	40.57	53.81
Nash	3,360	3,740	1,324	1,556	4,450	5,820	3.6	3.5	159,570	202,610	47.49	54.17
Northampton	40,260	44,070	1,263	1,422	50,830	62,650	3.6	3.5	1,818,930	2,179,100	45.18	49.45
Pasquotank	430	570	1,349	1,544	580	880	3.7	3.6	21,420	31,520	49.81	55.30
Perquimans	7,300	7,910	1,290	1,446	9,420	11,440	3.6	3.5	337,580	398,040	46.24	50.32
Tyrrell	480	470	1,396	1,574	670	740	3.7	3.6	24,640	26,600	51.33	56.60
Washington	6,440	7,040	1,188	1,436	7,650	10,110	3.6	3.5	274,330	351,750	42.60	49.96
Northern Coastal (NE.)	209,720	221,890	1,225	1,427	257,010	316,740	3.6	3.5	9,205,560	11,021,750	43.89	49.67
District 6—												
Beaufort	1,060	1,370	925	1,581	980	2,180	3.5	3.4	34,190	73,530	32.25	53.67
Carteret	670	540	1,015	1,074	680	580	4.0	3.9	27,000	22,570	40.30	41.80
Craven	530	590	1,000	1,136	530	670	3.8	3.7	20,180	24,830	38.08	42.08
Greene	170	1,080	1,000	1,213	170	1,310	4.0	3.9	6,770	50,660	39.82	46.91
Hyde	10	10	1,000	1,000	10	10	3.8	4.0	380	400	38.00	40.00
Johnston	110	630	1,000	1,016	110	640	4.0	4.2	4,440	26,660	40.36	42.32
Jones	530	590	1,057	1,068	560	630	3.9	3.8	21,800	23,750	41.13	40.25
Lenoir	150	50	1,067	1,000	160	50	3.9	4.2	6,190	2,110	41.27	42.20
Pamlico	50	80	1,000	1,000	50	80	3.7	3.8	1,870	3,060	37.40	38.25
Pitt	5,470	5,380	850	1,515	4,650	8,150	3.5	3.4	162,170	275,520	29.65	51.21
Wayne	480	1,080	1,062	1,167	510	1,260	4.1	4.0	20,870	50,220	43.48	46.50
Wilson	230	420	1,130	1,524	260	640	3.9	3.9	10,050	24,760	43.70	58.95
Central Coastal (E.)	9,460	11,820	916	1,371	8,670	16,200	3.6	3.6	315,910	578,070	33.39	48.91
District 9—												
Bladen	6,050	6,440	1,051	1,309	6,360	8,430	3.5	3.4	221,740	284,750	36.65	44.22
Brunswick	1,250	1,370	1,008	1,533	1,260	2,100	3.5	3.4	43,850	70,990	35.08	51.82
Columbus	1,630	1,670	1,147	1,383	1,870	2,310	3.7	3.6	68,670	82,520	42.13	49.41
Cumberland	670	2,750	1,075	1,068	720	2,940	3.8	3.7	27,080	108,110	40.43	59.31
Duplin	1,540	1,470	1,006	1,510	1,550	2,220	4.0	3.9	61,700	85,840	40.06	58.39
Harnett	20	200	1,000	1,000	20	200	4.1	4.0	820	8,020	41.00	40.10
Hoke	10											

NORTH CAROLINA SOYBEAN CROP*

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Acres Harvested for Beans 1939			Acres Harvested for Beans 1940			Yield Per Acre (Bushels)		Production (Bushels)		Price Per Bushel		Total Value (Dollars)		Value Per Acre (Dollars)		
	Grown Alone	Inter- planted	Total	Grown Alone	Inter- planted	Total	1939	1940	1939	1940	1939	1940	1939	1940	1939	1940	
DISTRICT 1—																	
Alleghany											\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Ashe																	
Avery																	
Caldwell	450	110	560	340	140	480	9.1	10.0	5,080	4,820	1.12	1.18	5,700	5,700	10.18	11.88	
Surry	40		40	20		20	7.0	7.0	280	140	1.07	1.07	300	150	7.50	7.50	
Watauga	30	50	80	40	20	60	6.9	7.0	550	420	1.27	1.21	700	510	8.75	8.50	
Wilkes	90	100	190	50	120	170	7.2	6.2	1,360	1,060	1.18	1.08	1,600	1,150	8.42	6.76	
Yadkin	20		20	10		10	6.0	6.0	120	60	1.17	1.00	140	60	7.00	6.00	
Northern Mountain (NW.)	630	260	890	460	280	740	8.3	8.8	7,390	6,500	1.14	1.16	8,440	7,570	9.48	10.37	
DISTRICT 4—																	
Buncombe	40		40	20		20	10.8	14.5	430	290	1.26	1.24	540	360	13.50	18.00	
Burke	290	60	350	160	120	280	6.4	6.7	2,230	1,880	1.13	1.13	2,510	2,220	7.17	7.93	
Cherokee	30	20	50	30	40	70	6.0	6.0	300	420	1.23	1.33	370	560	7.40	8.00	
Clay	10	20	30	10	20	30	5.3	3.7	160	110	1.25	1.36	200	150	6.67	5.00	
Graham		20	20		30	30	5.5	3.7	110	110	1.18	1.27	130	140	6.50	4.67	
Haywood	20		20	10		10	11.5	10.0	250	100	1.26	1.30	290	130	14.50	13.00	
Henderson	40		40	20		20	10.5	7.2	420	290	1.24	1.28	520	370	13.00	9.25	
Jackson	10	10	20	20	20	40	6.5	5.0	130	200	1.38	1.25	180	250	9.00	6.25	
McDowell	840	40	880	370	30	400	8.4	10.5	7,400	4,210	1.12	1.13	8,310	4,970	9.44	12.42	
Macon	60	130	190	10	110	130	6.6	4.6	1,250	600	1.28	1.28	1,600	770	8.42	5.92	
Madison						10		8.0		80		1.25		100		10.00	
Mitchell																	
Polk	30		30	20		20	8.3	8.0	250	320	1.12	1.28	280	410	9.33	10.25	
Rutherford	130	60	190	70	90	160	7.2	7.1	1,350	1,140	1.13	1.24	1,520	1,410	8.00	8.81	
Swain	30	40	70	20	110	130	6.3	4.5	440	580	1.23	1.28	540	740	7.71	5.69	
Sylvania	90		90	40		40	9.8	13.5	880	540	1.17	1.28	1,030	690	11.44	17.25	
Yancey						10		8.0		80		1.12		90		9.00	
Western Mountain (W.)	1,620	400	2,020	830	610	1,440	7.7	7.6	15,580	10,950	1.16	1.22	18,020	13,360	8.92	9.28	
DISTRICT 2—																	
Alamance	100		100	80	20	100	7.1	9.5	710	950	1.07	1.03	760	980	7.60	9.80	
Caswell						10		8.0		80		1.12		90		9.00	
Durham	20		20	10	20	30	9.5	6.0	190	180	1.00	.94	190	170	9.50	5.67	
Forsyth	100		100	50		50	8.7	13.0	870	650	1.13	1.08	950	700	9.80	14.00	
Franklin	290	30	320	310	40	350	6.8	9.9	2,190	3,450	.97	.93	2,120	3,200	6.62	9.14	
Granville	30		30	20	30	50	6.0	6.8	180	340	1.00	.97	180	330	6.00	6.60	
Guilford	70		70	40		40	13.3	16.5	930	660	1.12	1.09	1,040	720	14.86	18.00	
Orange	120		120	90	20	110	9.5	10.9	1,140	1,200	1.08	1.02	1,230	1,230	10.25	11.18	
Person	10		10	10		10	8.0	8.0	80	80	1.12	1.12	90	90	9.00	9.00	
Rockingham	30		30	20		20	7.3	12.0	220	240	1.14	1.08	250	260	8.33	13.00	
Stokes						20		7.5		150		1.07		160		8.00	
Vance						70		7.5		750		.93		700		7.00	
Warren	230	10	240	160	20	180	5.7	8.5	1,360	1,530	.96	.93	1,310	1,420	5.46	7.89	
Northern Piedmont (N.)	1,000	40	1,040	890	180	1,070	7.6	9.6	7,870	10,260	1.04	.98	8,150	10,050	7.84	9.39	
DISTRICT 5—																	
Alexander	60		60	50	20	70	5.8	6.9	350	480	1.11	1.12	390	540	6.50	7.71	
Catawba	270	30	300	220	70	290	6.1	7.3	1,820	2,110	1.12	1.13	2,040	2,390	6.80	8.24	
Chatham	80	10	90	60	20	80	9.1	10.1	820	810	1.07	1.02	880	830	9.78	10.38	
Davidson	110		110	120	20	140	9.0	10.6	990	1,490	1.12	1.08	1,110	1,610	10.09	11.50	
Davie	30		30	30		30	9.0	11.7	270	350	1.11	1.14	300	400	10.00	13.33	
Iredell	170	30	200	190	70	260	7.9	9.3	1,580	2,430	1.08	1.13	1,700	2,750	8.50	10.58	
Lee	40	20	60	30	30	60	8.7	8.5	520	510	1.04	1.04	540	530	9.00	8.83	
Randolph	70		70	50		50	6.1	8.8	430	440	1.07	1.07	460	470	6.57	9.40	
Rowan	760	10	770	500	20	520	6.9	9.0	5,330	4,690	1.12	1.08	5,980	5,060	7.77	9.73	
Wake	110	60	170	130	120	250	9.8	9.2	1,660	2,360	.96	.98	1,600	2,310	9.41	9.24	
Central Piedmont (C.)	1,700	160	1,860	1,380	370	1,750	7.4	9.7	13,770	15,670	1.09	1.08	15,000	16,890	8.06	9.65	
DISTRICT 8—																	
Anson	170	130	300	100	170	270	5.4	5.3	1,610	1,430	1.07	1.08	1,720	1,540	5.73	5.70	
Cabarrus	190	10	200	130	20	150	4.9	6.3	980	950	1.07	1.08	1,050	1,030	5.25	6.87	
Cleveland	240	10	250	190	30	220	7.6	9.8	1,890	2,150	1.12	1.23	2,120	2,650	8.48	12.05	
Gaston	110		110	70		70	5.2	7.1	570	500	1.12	1.18	640	590	5.82	8.43	
Lincoln	170	70	240	120	70	190	6.2	7.2	1,500	1,360	1.12	1.12	1,680	1,530	7.00	8.05	
Mecklenburg	70	20	90	50	30	80	8.0	8.6	720	690	1.12	1.19	810	820	9.00	10.25	
Montgomery	30	20	50	20	40	40	4.6	5.0	230	200	1.09	1.05	250	210	5.00	5.25	
Moore	140	20	160	160	40	200	8.4	10.6	1,350	2,110	1.02	1.02	1,380	2,160	8.62	10.80	
Richmond	60	20	80	30	60	90	5.6	5.3	450	480	1.02	1.02	460	490	5.75	5.44	
Stanly	40		40	30		30	4.8	5.2	190	260	1.11	1.08	210	280	5.25	6.40	
Union	100	40	140	90	60	150	7.4	7.9	1,030	1,180	1.11	1.14	1,140	1,340	8.14	8.93	
Southern Piedmont (S.)	1,320	340	1,660	990	520	1,510	6.3	7.5	10,520	11,310	1.09	1.12	11,460	12,640	8.94	8.37	
DISTRICT 3—																	
Bertie	660	80	740	790	120	910	7.4	10.7	5,490	9,710	.97	.77	5,300	7,520	7.16	8.26	
Camden	12,380	80	12,460	8,920	60	8,980	12.5	16.5	156,270	148,020	.91	.77	142,740	114,660	11.46	12.77	
Chowan	1,060	260	1,320	1,220	370	1,590	12.9	15.6	17,030	24,810	.97	.77	16,450	19,220	12.46	12.99	
Currituck	9,390		9,390	6,770		6,770	13.9	18.3	130,680	123,560	.91	.77	119,370	95,710	12.71	14.14	
Dare						30		13.7		410		.83		340		11.33	
Edgecombe	4,150	1,960	6,110	4,970	2,880	7,850	11.6	13.1	70,690	103,010	.91	.83	64,570	85,040	10.57	10.83	
Gates	500	210	710	400	280	680	10.6	11.9	7,520	8,090	.97	.78	7,270	6,270	10.24	9.22	
Halifax	2,160	450	2,610	2,230	740	2,970	11.8	14.3	30,900	42,540	.91	.88	28,220	37,290	10.81	12.56	
Hertford	90	130	220	80	220	300	9.1	8.0	2,010	2,410	1.02	.78	2,050	1,870	9.32	6.23	
Martin	780	1,350	2,130	990	1,830	2,820	10.0	9.4	21,270	26,500	.97	.83	20,550	21,880	9.65	7.76	
Nash	1,900	380	2,280	1,950	980	2,930	13.7	14.5	31,130	42,340	.91	.88	28,440	37,110	12.47	12.67	
Northampton	660	340	1,000	750	1,500	2,250	8.2	9.2	8,210	13,790	.99	.83	8,110	11,380	8.11	7.59	
Pasquotank	17,250	250	17,500	12,250	780	13,030	12.2	16.0	213,200	198,320	.97	.77	205,950	183,630	11.77	12.86	
Perquimans	10,080	280	10,360	6,670	380	7,050	13.1	17.4	135,880	122,710	.97	.77	131,250	95,060	12.67	13.48	
Tyrrell	4,350	40	4,390	3,000	60	3,060	10.7	15.0	47,180	45,860	.91	.83	43,100	37,860	9.82	12.37	
Washington	4,710	1,580	6,290	3,470	2,080	5,550	11.0	12.5	69,110	68,620	.97	.83	66,760	56,650	10.61	10.30	
Northern Coastal (NE.)	70,120	7,390	77,510	54,490	10,880	65											

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	Acres Harvested for Peas 1939			Acres Harvested for Peas 1940			Yield per Acre (Bushels)		Production (Bushels)		Price Per Bushel		Total Value (Dollars)		Value Per Acre (Dollars)		
	Grown Alone	Inter- planted	Total	Grown Alone	Inter- planted	Total	1939	1940	1939	1940	1939	1940	1939	1940	1939	1940	
DISTRICT 1—																	
Alleghany											\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
Ashe																	
Caldwell	260	130	390	250	190	440	7.2	7.1	2,810	3,110	1.52	1.80	4,270	5,590	10.95	12.70	
Surry	370	50	420	610	100	710	4.9	4.7	2,040	3,370	1.61	1.74	3,280	5,860	7.81	8.25	
Watauga																	
Wilkes	1,130	190	1,320	1,710	320	2,030	5.2	4.9	6,860	9,990	1.52	1.74	10,430	17,380	7.90	8.56	
Yadkin	880	50	930	1,660	170	1,830	6.4	6.0	5,950	10,910	1.57	1.74	9,340	18,970	10.04	10.37	
Northern Mountain (NW.)	2,640	420	3,060	4,230	780	5,010	5.8	5.5	17,660	27,380	1.55	1.75	27,320	47,800	8.93	9.54	
DISTRICT 4—																	
Buncombe	10	10	20		10	10	6.0	5.0	120	50	1.67	2.00	200	100	10.00	10.00	
Burke	510	600	1,110	480	830	1,310	4.8	4.5	5,320	5,880	1.52	1.68	8,090	9,860	7.29	7.53	
Cherokee	130	170	300	240	200	440	3.5	3.4	1,050	1,490	1.47	1.85	1,540	2,760	5.13	6.27	
Clay	60	90	150	40	90	130	4.2	4.2	630	540	1.48	1.85	930	1,000	6.20	7.69	
Graham		140	140	10	220	230	3.6	3.4	500	730	1.62	1.87	810	1,460	5.79	6.35	
Haywood	40	20	60	60	10	70	3.3	3.4	200	240	1.60	1.92	320	460	5.33	6.57	
Henderson	20		20	50		50	8.0	5.8	160	290	1.62	1.72	260	500	13.00	10.00	
Jackson	20	170	190	20	160	180	3.5	3.4	660	620	1.61	1.89	1,060	1,170	5.58	6.50	
McDowell	60	10	70	50	10	60	7.1	6.5	500	390	1.56	1.74	780	680	11.14	11.33	
Macon	40	160	200	30	170	200	3.6	3.8	720	750	1.51	1.87	1,090	1,400	5.45	7.00	
Madison																	
Mitchell																	
Polk	660	310	970	770	510	1,280	6.0	5.8	5,850	7,390	1.57	1.75	9,180	12,940	9.46	10.11	
Rutherford	1,740	830	2,570	2,040	900	2,940	5.2	4.9	13,430	14,460	1.57	1.65	21,080	23,920	8.20	8.14	
Swain	20	70	90	20	40	60	4.0	4.2	360	250	1.61	1.96	580	490	6.44	8.17	
Sylvania																	
Yancey																	
Western Mountain (W.)	3,310	2,580	5,890	3,810	3,150	6,960	5.0	4.8	29,500	33,130	1.56	1.71	45,920	56,740	7.80	8.15	
DISTRICT 2—																	
Alamance	80		80	90		90	5.0	4.9	400	440	1.58	1.80	630	790	7.88	8.78	
Caswell	180	10	190	270	10	280	4.6	4.5	880	1,250	1.66	1.86	1,460	2,320	7.68	8.29	
Durham	90	10	100	80	10	90	7.2	6.7	720	600	1.57	1.87	1,130	1,120	11.30	12.44	
Forsyth	280	10	290	410	20	430	5.1	4.8	1,450	2,080	1.52	1.80	2,250	3,740	7.76	8.70	
Franklin	820	470	1,090	680	470	1,150	4.2	4.2	4,600	4,800	1.57	1.74	7,220	8,360	6.62	7.27	
Granville	380	80	460	340	70	410	4.7	4.5	2,180	1,840	1.61	1.80	3,510	3,320	7.63	8.10	
Guilford	160		160	220		220	7.3	6.8	1,170	1,490	1.52	1.80	1,780	2,680	11.12	12.18	
Orange	80		80	120	10	130	6.2	6.2	500	810	1.56	1.86	780	1,510	9.75	11.62	
Person	50		50	120		120	4.6	5.0	230	600	1.57	1.87	360	1,120	7.20	9.33	
Rockingham	350	10	360	400	20	420	6.5	6.3	2,340	2,630	1.57	1.80	3,670	4,740	10.19	11.29	
Stokes	80		80	60		60	6.6	6.0	530	360	1.57	1.78	830	640	10.38	10.67	
Vance	230	150	380	440	180	620	5.0	4.9	1,910	3,010	1.56	1.86	2,980	5,590	7.84	9.02	
Warren	1,620	470	2,090	1,790	770	2,560	5.0	4.8	10,480	12,350	1.52	1.74	15,930	21,490	7.62	8.39	
Northern Piedmont (N.)	4,200	1,210	5,410	5,020	1,560	6,580	5.1	4.9	27,420	32,260	1.55	1.78	42,530	57,420	7.86	8.73	
DISTRICT 5—																	
Alexander	810	390	1,200	1,130	530	1,660	4.4	4.2	5,280	6,990	1.47	1.74	7,760	12,160	6.47	7.33	
Catawba	1,590	1,670	3,260	2,390	2,450	4,840	5.0	4.8	16,380	23,340	1.37	1.68	22,440	39,170	6.88	8.09	
Chatham	645	540	1,180	980	870	1,850	5.7	5.4	6,740	10,070	1.57	1.80	10,580	18,140	8.97	9.81	
Davidson	370	170	540	800	260	1,060	4.5	4.3	2,440	4,580	1.36	1.68	3,320	7,680	6.15	7.25	
Davie	540	70	610	940	120	1,060	4.4	4.2	2,690	4,420	1.56	1.74	4,200	7,700	6.89	7.26	
Iredell	1,440	490	1,930	2,260	610	2,870	5.0	4.8	9,660	13,830	1.42	1.68	13,720	23,210	7.11	8.09	
Lee	120	280	400	300	350	650	4.5	4.4	1,800	2,840	1.57	1.81	2,830	5,130	7.08	7.89	
Randolph	100	10	110	150	60	210	6.5	5.8	720	1,220	1.51	1.73	1,090	2,110	9.91	10.05	
Rowan	1,030	150	1,180	1,080	160	1,240	5.2	4.9	6,140	6,090	1.42	1.68	8,720	10,210	7.39	8.23	
Wake	530	470	1,000	520	620	1,140	5.3	5.1	5,340	5,760	1.57	1.80	8,380	10,370	8.38	9.10	
Central Piedmont (C.)	7,170	4,240	11,410	10,550	6,030	16,580	5.0	4.8	57,190	79,140	1.46	1.72	83,040	135,880	7.28	8.20	
DISTRICT 8—																	
Anson	1,160	3,070	4,230	1,540	3,540	5,080	4.4	4.2	18,640	21,290	1.57	1.65	29,260	35,210	6.92	6.93	
Cabarrus	770	910	1,680	1,110	1,080	2,190	4.2	4.2	7,070	9,170	1.47	1.68	10,390	15,390	6.18	7.03	
Cleveland	4,580	790	5,370	6,150	860	7,010	6.2	6.0	33,500	41,860	1.52	1.63	50,920	68,200	9.48	9.73	
Gaston	1,850	520	1,870	1,270	560	1,830	4.1	4.2	7,650	7,650	1.47	1.65	11,250	12,650	6.02	6.91	
Lincoln	1,220	1,090	2,310	1,270	1,220	2,490	5.6	5.4	12,990	13,330	1.47	1.64	19,100	21,880	8.27	8.79	
Mecklenburg	1,810	1,400	3,210	2,280	1,590	3,870	4.2	4.2	13,660	16,210	1.47	1.65	19,790	26,810	6.17	6.93	
Montgomery	440	380	820	520	590	1,110	3.9	3.7	3,180	4,080	1.52	1.74	4,830	7,100	5.89	6.40	
Moore	540	320	860	520	480	1,000	4.7	4.5	4,070	4,500	1.57	1.74	6,390	7,830	7.43	7.83	
Richmond	1,910	1,340	3,250	1,960	1,420	3,380	5.5	5.2	17,920	17,700	1.52	1.68	27,240	29,710	8.38	8.79	
Stanly	580	1,650	2,230	820	2,270	3,090	3.6	3.7	7,980	11,310	1.52	1.68	12,130	18,990	5.44	6.15	
Union	1,580	510	2,090	1,720	650	2,370	6.2	5.9	13,040	13,900	1.47	1.63	19,170	22,650	9.17	9.56	
Southern Piedmont (S.)	15,940	11,980	27,920	19,160	14,260	33,420	5.0	4.8	139,500	161,000	1.51	1.65	210,470	266,420	7.54	7.97	
DISTRICT 3—																	
Bertie	10		10	10		10	12.0	10.0	120	100	1.58	1.90	190	190	19.00	19.00	
Camden																	
Chowan	20		20	90		90	11.0	9.2	220	830	1.59	1.98	350	1,640	17.50	18.22	
Currituck	10		10				8.0		80		1.62		130		13.00		
Dare																	
Edgecombe	110	20	130	140	20	160	6.0	5.8	780	930	1.65	1.86	1,290	1,730	9.92	10.81	
Gates	60	10	70	140	10	150	9.1	8.7	640	1,310	1.59	1.98	1,020	2,600	14.57	17.33	
Halifax	1,510	360	1,870	1,600	330	1,930	5.2	4.9	9,760	9,490	1.56	1.80	15,230	17,090	8.14	8.85	
Hertford			10	10	10	20	10.0	9.0	100	180	1.60	1.94	160	350	16.00	17.50	
Martin	60		60	100		100	5.8	6.4	350	640	1.60	1.92	560	1,230	9.33	12.30	
Nash	400	300	700	440	270	710	6.0	5.7	4,180	4,040	1.60	1.80	6,690	7,280	9.56	10.25	
Northampton	400	90	490	340	50	390	5.1	4.8	2,490	1,860	1.56	1.92	3,880	3,580	7.92	9.18	
Pasquotank	20		20	50		50	9.5	7.2	190	360	1.63	2.00	310	720	15.50	14.40	
Perquimans	20		20	30		30	9.5	8.7	190	260	1.63	2.00	310	520	15.50	17.33	
Tyrrell				10		10		11.0		110		2.00		220		22.00	
Washington		10	10		10	10	12.0	12.0	120	120	1.92	2.00	230	240	23.00	24.00	
Northern Coastal (NE.)	2,630</																

MONTHLY PRICES RECEIVED BY NORTH CAROLINA FARMERS, 1910-1941

YEAR	OATS—(Cents Per Bu.)												RYE—(Cents Per Bu.)											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1910	66	68	70	70	68	68	67	64	63	62	61	60	103	104	104	102	102	102	100	99	99	102	102	96
1911	60	59	60	59	59	58	58	58	62	62	62	62	93	94	93	94	94	94	95	95	94	96	98	99
1912	63	64	68	72	73	72	71	67	64	64	62	61	100	101	100	104	108	105	104	102	102	104	106	104
1913	61	62	62	60	61	62	56	56	58	62	62	61	102	102	102	100	98	98	96	95	96	97	98	96
1914	61	60	61	62	63	62	60	60	64	65	64	65	94	96	98	98	98	97	96	94	96	96	100	102
1915	66	70	72	70	70	70	66	62	63	62	62	63	100	103	103	102	102	101	98	96	96	99	104	103
1916	64	64	65	66	66	66	64	64	66	68	72	74	100	106	108	102	101	99	99	105	113	119	126	124
1917	72	75	80	88	94	93	92	94	98	100	95	94	114	119	132	146	163	163	164	178	190	198	200	194
1918	94	97	104	108	110	108	104	106	107	110	110	108	187	188	192	199	200	198	200	206	206	202	200	194
1919	107	105	106	104	102	102	102	104	104	105	106	108	190	188	185	185	188	190	186	187	189	192	203	208
1920	110	114	116	120	128	131	128	120	114	108	100	88	210	210	208	210	218	212	214	216	206	196	188	173
1921	84	88	86	79	74	74	72	72	73	70	70	68	159	175	174	144	128	124	118	114	119	126	125	120
1922	66	64	64	70	74	71	66	64	64	64	66	68	116	122	117	116	120	120	115	111	118	122	120	118
1923	70	74	76	74	74	74	68	66	70	73	74	77	118	124	127	128	132	132	126	126	126	132	132	131
1924	79	77	77	79	73	77	75	83	80	83	82	79	119	129	128	130	136	128	125	133	135	149	147	140
1925	85	88	85	79	77	77	75	70	74	75	76	74	156	154	151	151	161	155	143	150	149	157	146	153
1926	74	73	70	74	71	71	65	65	65	70	70	69	144	145	135	140	130	135	130	135	130	122	124	125
1927	66	70	68	68	68	67	67	69	72	70	71	73	120	120	120	115	114	114	110	119	124	129	134	134
1928	74	74	80	81	83	87	84	80	75	78	78	76	132	129	138	138	143	142	144	136	139	146	147	148
1929	79	79	80	78	77	73	71	73	71	74	76	74	147	143	139	141	140	133	129	132	140	137	138	137
1930	73	74	72	74	70	70	67	65	66	68	66	64	134	134	135	134	131	132	114	114	120	125	122	117
1931	58	59	64	61	60	55	46	39	39	37	35	38	114	109	114	109	106	98	85	70	67	68	69	68
1932	36	36	38	37	37	34	33	33	35	35	37	36	68	65	65	61	63	62	59	59	58	64	64	63
1933	35	36	37	41	46	46	52	52	57	60	57	56	61	59	60	62	73	79	91	89	98	101	101	100
1934	55	60	63	61	59	56	57	59	63	70	68	67	95	95	96	97	93	93	91	93	100	109	105	100
1935	68	71	73	70	67	65	54	51	52	58	59	55	100	101	97	95	91	92	89	90	87	94	98	96
1936	55	54	58	51	53	55	56	61	63	68	65	63	92	92	92	90	90	90	93	103	117	123	126	123
1937	67	69	73	73	74	68	61	55	55	59	56	55	118	117	117	119	120	107	107	107	112	114	114	104
1938	52	56	57	55	52	47	40	42	42	44	43	44	98	96	96	95	91	86	80	83	86	91	88	97
1939	44	45	47	46	47	46	41	43	46	48	51	51	88	88	87	84	85	87	85	89	96	98	98	98
1940	51	53	56	54	53	53	45	44	49	51	56	53	96	97	98	99	101	97	93	88	99	92	94	93
1941	51	54	55	55	56	55	52	51	54	59	59	62	92	94	97	97	97	97	96	97	102	110	115	115

YEAR	SOYBEANS—(Cents Per Bu.)												COWPEAS—(Cents Per Bu.)											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1910																								
1911																								
1912																								
1913																								
1914	194	167	170	170	175	180	175	165	155	150	160	180								185	154	154	159	155
1915	155	187	205	225	240	255	265	260	260	262	145	165								135	125	142	159	175
1916	145	185	185	180	180	180	170	155	140	130	145	190	150	147	146	135	134	129	125	135	125	142	159	175
1917	195	210	220	225	230	240	245	235	230	230	275	290	200	210	230	250	270	300	300	265	221	176	230	250
1918	300	325	325	320	320	320	310	295	280	270	270	265	280	310	300	313	300	300	290	260	260	255	240	240
1919	250	250	260	270	285	295	300	300	295	300	310	310	245	240	240	260	280	310	310	290	250	240	270	280
1920	310	400	395	390	385	380	370	350	330	320	278	180	300	360	390	410	570	460	460	400	357	276	257	270
1921	172	192	195	200	210	215	215	205	300	197	205	180	218	260	243	240	288	296	325	270	265	280	260	217
1922	208	210	215	215	215	220	215	205	190	185	200	195	215	214	221	228	233	212	200	211	180	178	190	179
1923	196	199	205	210	215	220	220	215	224	203	200	200	207	215	215	221	220	240	255	235	200	200	200	210
1924	210	220	220	210	210	230	250	240	200	250	240	230	220	240	240	250	250	270	290	274	240	230	229	250
1925	250	280	330	310	310	290	275	260	250	225	207	214	270	330	349	380	410	420	405	310	288	320	290	289
1926	195	206	180	190	190	200	220	190	190	180	166	166	304	341	328	335	330	340	340	330	300	250	210	210
1927	160	160	160	160	170	175	175	165	165	155	145	135	200	190	180	180	175	170	170	170	165	170	165	165
1928	145	150	160	175	190	205	205	205	205	180	175	175	165	170	170	185	195	205	210	205	185	185	185	195
1929	195	195	210	215	235	235	240	220	215	180	160	175	230	265	265	300	310	360	355	335	245	230	220	230
1930	180	185	195	205	210	225	215	225	200	175	170	165	240	265	280	300	315	320	325	275	230	230	215	210
1931	155	160	160	165	170	175	150	125	125	115	80	70	190	190	190	190	190	205	190	175	140	100	90	80
1932	70	68	67	68	66	65	65	60	55	55	50	49	80	74	82	73	75	70	70	70	65	75	70	60
1933	48	50	50	60	70	85	90	95	85	75	75	95	60	60	60	65	80	105	120	105	95	90	95	95
1934	105	130	155	165	170	160	140	130	120	120	115	130	100	115	140	160	175	170	160	145	130	120	125	135
1935	120	140	130	115	120	120	110	90	80	95	85	80	140	160	160	165	165	175	190	155	130	130	115	125
1936	80	80	85	90	110	120	130	120	120	110	100	115	125	135	135	140	165	195	215	205	170	120	125	140
1937	125	145	155	165	170	165	165	145	110	120	90	90	145	175	190	210	215	210	200	175	135	135	130	120
1938	95	100	105	100	110	100	100	90	95	85	65	75	135	140	150	170	175	180	185	165	155	145	120	120
1939	80	85	85	90	95	95	110	90	85	85	80	90	140	155	160	165	175	185	185	170	150	140	135	135
1940	100	100	105	105	110	105	105	100	90	90	75	75	140	145	150	155	155	160	150	135	135	135	120	120
1941	75	80	80	90	100	105	105	105	130	125	125	130	130	135	145	155	170	185	195	170	175	155	150	150

MONTHLY PRICES RECEIVED BY NORTH CAROLINA FARMERS, 1910-1941

YEAR	MILK COWS—(Dollars Per Head)												VEAL CALVES—(Dollars Per Cwt.)											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1910	30.80	32.70	32.40	33.00	32.40	32.40	30.00	33.00	31.10	30.60	31.50	30.50	5.30	5.00	5.30	6.00	4.90	5.40	5.20	4.90	5.20	5.00	4.90	4.50
1911	31.00	31.60	33.80	33.00	31.60	32.10	32.00	31.60	30.80	30.00	32.00	33.00	4.60	5.80	5.60	4.80	4.60	4.90	5.20	4.70	5.30	4.70	5.00	4.50
1912	31.80	30.00	30.30	32.10	32.90	33.70	32.50	32.20	32.50	32.20	32.70	32.80	4.80	4.80	4.70	4.90	4.80	4.90	5.00	4.90	4.70	4.60	4.60	4.40
1913	33.50	33.90	34.60	36.20	36.30	37.80	37.10	36.00	39.40	39.50	38.80	38.80	5.10	5.20	5.00	5.40	5.20	5.70	5.50	5.60	5.60	5.60	5.70	5.70
1914	38.70	39.40	40.40	40.00	39.60	41.00	40.00	39.50	40.30	44.00	39.00	39.00	5.80	5.70	6.10	6.00	6.00	6.50	6.30	6.60	5.60	6.00	6.20	5.60
1915	38.70	38.50	39.00	39.50	39.00	38.70	37.30	39.60	38.50	38.60	37.60	37.10	5.60	6.00	6.00	5.80	6.00	5.80	8.80	5.70	5.60	5.70	5.60	5.70
1916	37.40	37.30	39.20	40.30	39.20	40.00	39.40	39.20	38.50	39.20	39.40	41.40	5.60	5.70	5.70	5.80	6.10	6.10	6.20	6.30	7.00	6.30	6.30	6.50
1917	40.50	40.80	44.40	48.10	49.10	51.00	48.00	50.50	52.10	50.00	55.30	55.40	6.40	7.00	7.50	8.60	8.60	8.10	8.30	8.80	8.60	8.40	8.80	8.80
1918	55.50	60.60	64.60	66.50	66.30	72.50	73.90	75.80	76.10	77.60	76.40	80.00	8.90	9.70	9.70	10.50	9.50	10.30	10.60	10.50	9.70	10.80	11.00	10.90
1919	80.00	83.00	83.00	83.30	90.10	87.10	87.00	91.00	88.00	88.40	94.40	90.90	10.10	10.60	10.00	11.50	11.30	10.40	10.90	10.70	10.80	11.00	11.30	10.50
1920	91.80	91.00	93.10	95.75	93.40	100.20	91.00	89.50	87.30	80.30	78.00	62.00	10.50	10.80	10.00	10.80	11.30	10.80	10.20	9.60	9.50	9.80	8.80	7.90
1921	60.00	56.20	58.00	58.00	55.10	51.60	48.20	49.10	48.40	47.40	47.40	44.30	8.70	8.70	7.70	7.70	7.30	6.90	6.60	6.30	5.80	6.50	6.00	5.80
1922	45.50	43.50	45.00	43.10	44.00	40.40	43.60	42.50	42.50	41.90	42.40	42.70	6.00	6.30	6.10	6.40	6.60	6.30	6.40	6.00	5.70	6.80	6.60	6.60
1923	44.00	41.10	44.00	42.00	42.70	41.90	43.40	42.00	40.00	43.40	42.90	43.90	6.80	6.40	6.70	6.40	6.40	6.70	6.50	6.20	5.90	6.50	6.30	6.60
1924	42.00	42.20	43.00	43.10	44.50	45.00	46.00	49.00	47.00	45.00	43.00	41.50	6.80	7.00	6.50	7.00	7.50	7.00	6.90	8.20	8.00	7.80	7.70	7.90
1925	43.00	46.00	45.10	42.70	46.50	46.40	45.80	44.30	47.60	50.20	47.70	50.70	7.90	7.20	8.40	7.30	7.40	7.50	7.20	9.00	7.50	9.00	8.10	8.60
1926	45.10	46.60	45.00	49.00	51.00	49.00	50.00	49.00	50.00	50.00	51.00	51.00	8.30	8.90	7.80	8.80	8.50	8.80	8.30	7.50	7.30	8.60	8.30	7.70
1927	50.00	54.00	56.00	58.00	58.00	56.00	59.00	59.00	61.00	60.00	66.00	68.00	8.60	8.70	9.00	8.80	9.30	9.30	9.40	9.30	9.20	9.20	10.00	9.80
1928	65.00	69.00	70.00	72.00	73.00	72.00	72.00	72.00	74.00	74.00	73.00	73.00	9.80	9.90	10.70	11.00	10.00	10.00	11.00	11.00	10.80	11.40	11.30	10.70
1929	71.00	71.00	72.00	72.00	73.00	73.00	74.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	75.00	10.60	10.80	11.00	11.00	11.20	10.80	11.40	11.00	11.10	10.60	11.00	10.80
1930	72.00	72.00	69.00	69.00	67.00	67.00	64.00	58.00	56.00	56.00	55.00	55.00	11.00	10.40	10.30	10.50	10.70	10.30	9.80	8.50	8.50	8.70	8.70	7.90
1931	51.00	51.00	50.00	51.00	50.00	48.00	45.00	43.00	43.00	40.00	41.00	39.00	8.10	7.60	7.60	7.60	7.40	7.50	7.60	7.00	6.50	6.40	6.40	6.40
1932	37.00	37.00	37.00	36.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	35.00	34.00	33.00	32.00	6.00	6.30	6.00	5.90	5.50	5.40	5.40	5.20	5.00	5.30	4.90	4.80
1933	30.00	30.00	30.00	28.00	30.00	31.00	31.00	31.00	31.00	30.00	30.00	30.00	4.70	4.55	4.25	4.10	4.60	4.75	4.55	4.80	4.55	4.65	4.40	4.40
1934	29.00	31.00	30.00	31.00	30.00	33.00	32.00	31.00	33.00	33.00	31.00	32.00	4.60	5.10	5.00	5.20	4.75	4.75	4.75	4.50	5.60	5.20	5.00	5.40
1935	31.00	34.00	33.00	36.00	35.00	37.00	37.00	36.00	38.00	37.00	38.00	37.00	5.10	5.90	5.90	6.50	6.20	6.40	5.90	6.00	6.20	6.50	6.60	6.70
1936	36.00	37.00	37.00	39.00	39.00	39.00	40.00	40.00	42.00	41.00	40.00	40.00	7.00	6.50	5.90	6.30	6.90	6.80	6.30	6.80	7.10	7.60	6.49	7.20
1937	40.00	40.00	43.00	43.00	42.00	42.00	41.00	43.00	43.00	42.00	42.00	41.00	7.30	7.10	7.30	7.60	7.90	7.80	7.80	8.20	8.40	8.20	8.00	7.00
1938	40.00	42.00	40.00	42.00	42.00	42.00	42.00	43.00	43.00	44.00	43.00	45.00	7.70	7.60	7.30	7.80	7.50	7.40	7.80	7.50	7.20	7.30	7.80	7.40
1939	44.00	45.00	44.00	46.00	47.00	46.00	45.00	46.00	46.00	48.00	46.00	47.00	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.40	7.60	7.50	7.70	7.40	8.00	7.70	7.50	7.60
1940	45.00	47.00	46.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	48.00	47.00	48.00	47.00	48.00	47.00	7.60	7.80	7.90	7.70	8.00	7.90	7.90	8.00	8.20	8.10	7.80	7.40
1941	47.00	49.00	49.00	50.00	50.00	52.00	54.00	56.00	56.00	60.00	60.00	60.00	8.10	8.50	8.50	8.60	8.90	9.10	9.60	9.50	10.20	10.20	9.70	10.10

YEAR	LAMBS—(Dollars Per Cwt.)												BUTTER—(Cents Per Lb.)											
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1910	4.80	5.50	4.00	5.50	5.70	5.50	5.20	6.40	5.50	5.00	4.50	5.00	24	24	24	24	22	22	22	22	24	24	24	24
1911	4.90	5.50	5.20	5.00	4.20	5.00	4.80	4.50	5.30	4.60	4.70	4.70	24	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	23	24	24
1912	4.50	4.50	4.40	5.30	4.80	5.10	4.80	4.60	4.80	4.60	4.60	4.70	24	25	24	24	24	23	23	22	23	24	24	24
1913	5.40	5.40	5.30	6.00	5.60	5.70	5.70	5.30	5.70	5.40	5.60	5.30	24	24	26	26	24	24	24	24	24	25	25	25
1914	4.70	5.00	5.40	6.00	5.60	5.70	6.30	5.90	5.50	5.70	5.50	5.70	24	24	24	25	24	24	24	24	24	24	25	24
1915	5.80	5.50	5.80	6.80	6.60	6.60	6.30	5.80	6.00	6.10	5.90	6.00	24	24	24	24	24	24	23	23	24	24	24	25
1916	6.00	6.40	6.60	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.40	7.10	7.20	6.70	7.00	7.30	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	26	26	28	30
1917	8.40	8.30	8.60	9.30	10.40	11.20	9.60	9.90	10.80	9.80	9.90	10.00	30	30	30	30	30	30	31	31	33	36	38	39
1918	9.30	11.80	10.90	12.60	11.90	12.30	12.80	12.50	12.00	13.30	13.00	13.00	40	40	38	38	38	37	37	38	39	40	42	44
1919	13.00	11.70	12.40	12.60	13.70	12.90	12.10	11.50	11.60	12.50	12.20	10.90	44	42	40	38	38	41	42	43	45	48	50	51
1920	11.70	10.90	13.10	13.90	12.70	12.20	11.10	10.90	9.60	10.30	8.70	8.20	52	52	51	50	48	46	46	46	48	48	48	50
1921	9.00	8.20	8.00	7.60	7.40	7.60	7.50	7.20	6.90	7.10	6.10	6.70	46	42	40	38	36	34	34	35	38	38	38	38
1922	6.80	7.10	7.50	7.90	8.20	8.90	8.60	7.60	8.20	8.30	8.20	8.40	36	36	34	34	35	32	31	33	34	34	35	36
1923	8.10	8.00	7.70	8.20	8.70	8.60	8.90	8.60	9.20	8.80	8.20	8.00	38	38	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	38	39
1924	8.20	8.00	8.00	8.50	8.60	9.00	9.50	9.50	9.80	10.20	10.00	9.20	40	36	38	36	40	34	36	37	38	37	36	39
1925	10.00	10.70	11.30	11.10	10.60	10.50	9.80	10.00	11.00	10.90	11.60	10.40	38	35	35	38	34	35	34	38	40	41	42	41
1926	10.00	9.90	9.80	10.40	10.50	11.50	11.10	11.00	10.90	10.30	10.20	10.10	40	38	38	38	39	37	37	37	38	37	39	38
1927	10.10	10.40	10.60	11.00	10.50	10.90	10.60	10.50	10.30	10.50	10.60	10.50	37	38	37	36	35	35	37	36	36	38	40	39
1928	10.70	11.10	12.70	12.10	11.60	12.40	12.00	10.80	10.90	10.60	11.00	10.60	39	39	39	38	37	37	37	37	38	39	40	40
1929	11.40	11.20	11.10	11.60	12.00	12.00	11.50	11.00	11.10	10.20	10.60	10.70	38	38	37	37	36	37	37	37	38	40	39	39
1930	10.80	11.20	10.70	11.00	10.10	9.40	9.40	8.00	7.20	7.40	7.90	7.10	36	36	35	37	35	32	32	31	33	34	34	33
1931	6.80	6.80	7.60	7.30	7.60	6.90	5.80	5.30	5.60	4.90	5.40	5.10	31	27	28	28	27	25	25	25	26	26	26	28
1932	5.00	5.50	5.70	5.90	5.40	4.90	5.00	4.70	4.60	4.50	4.50	4.65	24	22	22	21	20	20	19	20	20	20	20	19
1933	4.80	4.30	4.80	4.85	5.20	5.60	5.50	5.50	5.20	5.20	5.10	5.00	19	18	18	17	18	19	19	19	19	20	21	21
1934	4.90	5.60	5.40	5.40	5.90	5.50	6.20	5.50	5.50	5.10	5.10	5.50	20	22	22	21	20	20	21	21	22	23	24	24
1935	5.50	6.30	6.10	7.10	6.80	6.60	6.60	6.40	6.60	6.80	6.90	6.50	23	24	24	24	23	22	22	22	23	25	25	26
1936	6.50	6.40	6.20	7.20	8.10	7.90	7.60	8.40	8.40	8.30	7.40	7.40	25	25	24	24	24	23	23	25	26	26	26	26
1937	7.10	7.20	7.40	8.30	7.50	8.50	8.50	8.50	8.40	8.00	8.00	7.60	25	25	25	24	24	24	24	25	25	25	25	27
1938	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.80	7.40	7.30	7.20	7.30	7.10	7.20	7.00	6.30	25	24	23	22	22	22	22	23	23	24	24	24
1939	7.30	7.10	7.00	7.20	7.80	7.80	7.90	7.60	7.60	7.60	7.30	7.10	24	23	22	22	22	22	22	23	23	24	25	24
1940	7.00	7.20	7.60	7.30	7.50	7.50	7.50	7.60	7.60	7.30	7.70	7.00	24	24	22	22	22	22	22	23	23	24	24	25
1941	7.40	7.30	7.60	7.50	8.40	8.80	9.00	8.90	9.10	9.10	9.00	9.30	24	24	24	24	24	24	25	25	26	27	28	29

CROP YEAR	Corn Bushel	Wheat Bushel	Oats Bushel	Rye Bushel	Cotton Pound	Cotton- Seed Ton	Tobacco—Pound				Tobacco All Pound	Peanuts Pound	Soy- Beans Bushel	Cow- Peas Bushel	Peaches Bushel
							Type 11	Type 12	Type 13	Type 31					
1909	.92	1.26	.68	1.02	13.70	28.46	9.8	8.9	9.2	9.3	4.1				1.40
1910	.79	1.12	.62	.98	14.10	31.07	10.3	11.4	9.5	10.8	4.2				1.00
1911	.92	1.03	.63	.97	9.50	19.55	10.0	12.5	13.2	11.8	3.9				1.60
1912	.85	1.13	.64	1.03	11.60	20.10	14.5	21.1	12.4	18.1	4.0				.95
1913	.90	1.05	.60	.96	12.70	25.53	16.4	20.3	14.8	18.5	3.9	1.75			1.40
1914	.91	1.21	.65	.98	7.70	18.47	10.8	12.6	11.1	11.9	3.9	1.70			1.20
1915	.86	1.31	.64	1.00	11.20	33.44	9.8	12.4	8.3	11.2	4.0	1.67		1.43	1.10
1916	1.45	1.61	.72	1.18	17.40	52.53	17.9	20.7	14.7	19.3	4.6	1.87		2.29	1.30
1917	1.86	2.32	.98	1.87	27.60	67.61	33.6	31.1	23.9	31.5	8.2	2.94		2.79	1.55
1918	1.86	2.30	1.06	2.00	27.80	67.50	33.1	34.8	27.5	33.7	7.9	2.58		2.64	1.90
1919	2.04	2.45	1.11	1.94	35.60	71.83	53.8	49.6	24.0	49.2	10.4	3.25		4.01	2.55
1920	1.07	2.36	1.02	1.91	14.80	29.89	21.9	19.6	24.9	20.8	5.1	1.97		2.69	2.45
1921	.85	1.43	.69	1.20	17.00	32.60	23.8	26.4	11.5	24.5	5.4	1.97		2.28	2.60
1922	1.03	1.34	.68	1.21	24.10	36.75	27.8	27.3	25.7	27.5	6.1	1.96		2.11	1.95
1923	1.11	1.30	.73	1.28	29.25	43.27	19.7	21.5	21.2	22.5	6.7	2.16		2.36	2.55
1924	1.41	1.54	.81	1.42	22.58	36.28	22.8	23.1	16.0	21.0	6.5	2.71		3.33	1.45
1925	1.09	1.78	.73	1.46	19.64	35.05	18.6	25.4	17.3	17.5	4.3	2.00		3.16	1.80
1926	.89	1.44	.67	1.26	12.62	24.71	24.3	26.6	24.1	12.5	4.6	1.65		1.89	1.05
1927	.98	1.44	.71	1.27	19.91	37.54	21.7	20.2	20.4	23.5	5.6	1.68		1.90	2.15
1928	1.13	1.50	.79	1.41	18.49	37.53	18.2	20.0	14.2	29.5	5.1	2.05		2.92	1.20
1929	1.05	1.37	.73	1.35	16.63	29.62	18.1	18.9	17.2	21.5	3.4	1.97		2.96	2.10
1930	.81	1.08	.65	1.17	9.55	21.77	12.0	13.4	13.2	15.8	3.4	1.58		2.00	1.80
1931	.41	.72	.38	.69	5.97	9.50	7.9	9.0	11.5	9.2	1.7	.70		.78	.70
1932	.54	.68	.37	.61	7.12	11.94	11.4	12.5	12.7	15.2	1.4	.59		.85	1.10
1933	.73	1.03	.56	.94	10.80	13.82	16.7	16.4	13.0	9.9	3.0	1.27		1.42	.90
1934	.86	1.06	.65	.97	12.31	34.33	28.3	29.7	23.9	17.5	3.5	1.18		1.56	1.20
1935	.74	1.00	.55	.91	11.49	31.26	19.5	20.9	20.5	21.3	3.2	.97		1.62	1.05
1936	.96	1.16	.64	1.13	12.90	34.10	22.1	23.1	21.6	38.8	4.2	1.32		1.84	1.60
1937	.68	1.16	.56	1.06	8.58	19.98	23.2	25.1	21.7	21.4	3.3	.99		1.59	1.55
1938	.64	.82	.43	.85	8.74	22.66	22.2	23.0	22.7	16.9	3.5	.77		1.58	1.05
1939	.70	.92	.46	.93	9.54	22.30	15.0	15.4	15.3	16.7	3.5	.90		1.60	1.20
1940	.72	.94	.49	.92	9.93	22.52	16.3	17.0	15.7	18.2	3.5	.83		1.65	1.15
1941*	.77	1.14	.56	1.04	17.30	48.90				29.2	5.1	1.30		1.70	.67

CROP YEAR	Irish Potatoes Bushel	Sweet Potatoes Bushel	Apples Bushel	Hogs Per 100 Pounds	Beef Cattle Per 100 Pounds	Veal Calves Per 100 Pounds	Sheep Per 100 Pounds	Lambs Per 100 Pounds	Chickens Pound	Eggs Dozen	Milk Wholesale Per 100 Pounds	Milk Retail Quart	Butter Pound	Butterfat Pound	Wool Pound
1909	.89	.73	.72	7.20	3.80	4.35	4.30	5.20	10.8	17.4	2.45	8.2	.22	.26	.27
1910	.77	.71	.78	8.50	4.10	5.10	4.50	5.20	11.7	18.6	2.45	8.2	.23	.27	.27
1911	.93	.87	.82	7.40	3.85	5.00	4.00	4.85	11.5	16.3	2.45	8.2	.22	.26	.21
1912	1.11	.80	.72	6.60	3.90	4.80	3.95	4.70	11.3	17.6	2.45	8.2	.24	.27	.20
1913	.82	.77	.87	7.60	4.50	5.40	4.55	5.50	12.0	18.3	2.45	8.4	.25	.28	.19
1914	.95	.79	.50	8.00	5.10	6.00	4.30	5.60	13.0	19.5	2.50	8.3	.24	.27	.20
1915	.79	.75	.69	7.50	4.85	5.80	4.65	6.10	11.9	17.4	2.45	8.4	.24	.27	.23
1916	.98	.88	.77	8.20	5.10	6.10	5.20	7.00	13.3	19.4	2.50	8.9	.25	.29	.28
1917	2.21	1.18	.91	12.30	6.80	8.20	7.50	9.70	16.8	29.1	3.10	10.4	.32	.37	.42
1918	1.58	1.44	1.20	17.40	8.40	10.20	9.60	12.10	23.2	34.2	4.10	13.0	.39	.47	.61
1919	1.57	1.76	1.67	17.50	9.10	10.80	9.90	12.30	27.2	38.5	4.35	14.3	.43	.53	.55
1920	2.24	1.51	1.01	15.00	8.70	10.10	8.90	11.10	29.8	43.2	4.55	16.2	.49	.52	.46
1921	1.43	1.34	2.08	10.00	5.40	7.00	5.80	7.40	23.3	28.7	3.80	14.1	.38	.43	.20
1922	1.27	1.16	1.07	9.70	4.95	6.30	5.80	8.00	21.4	26.8	3.35	13.3	.34	.40	.26
1923	1.40	1.22	1.24	9.60	5.20	6.40	6.30	8.40	22.1	28.2	3.45	13.9	.37	.40	.33
1924	.96	1.37	.94	9.80	5.20	7.40	6.50	9.00	21.6	28.0	3.50	13.7	.37	.41	.36
1925	1.40	1.43	1.21	11.30	5.70	7.90	7.00	10.70	21.7	31.2	3.60	13.5	.37	.39	.38
1926	1.68	1.20	.81	12.40	5.70	8.20	6.60	10.50	23.4	31.6	3.65	14.0	.38	.39	.34
1927	1.73	1.07	1.36	11.70	6.50	9.20	7.40	10.50	22.5	27.7	3.65	13.9	.37	.39	.35
1928	.56	1.13	.92	9.90	7.70	10.60	8.30	11.40	22.7	28.3	3.60	14.1	.38	.41	.41
1929	1.00	1.03	1.13	10.10	7.80	10.90	7.90	11.20	23.4	31.2	3.60	14.1	.38	.41	.39
1930	1.29	.98	1.04	9.70	6.80	9.60	6.60	9.20	20.5	26.4	3.35	13.9	.34	.33	.25
1931	.52	.70	.55	7.50	5.00	7.20	4.60	6.30	17.2	19.7	2.90	12.6	.27	.25	.16
1932	.64	.51	.72	4.80	3.90	5.50	3.65	5.00	12.6	15.0	2.20	10.9	.21	.18	.12
1933	.78	.65	.66	4.35	3.45	4.55	3.40	5.10	10.7	15.3	2.05	10.4	.19	.17	.23
1934	.50	.73	.86	5.70	3.80	5.00	3.60	5.70	13.0	19.2	2.40	11.2	.21	.20	.25
1935	.58	.74	.75	8.80	4.80	6.20	4.35	6.60	14.9	23.0	2.60	11.5	.23	.25	.23
1936	1.71	.80	.99	9.50	5.00	6.70	4.35	7.80	16.4	23.7	2.60	11.6	.25	.28	.29
1937	.61	.74	.63	9.50	5.70	7.80	4.60	8.30	16.0	22.7	2.90	12.0	.25	.29	.33
1938	.65	.62	.79	8.00	5.40	7.50	4.40	7.30	15.9	21.8	2.85	11.7	.23	.24	.22
1939	.68	.70	.70	6.80	5.60	7.60	4.50	7.70	15.1	19.5	2.70	11.7	.23	.23	.24
1940	.61	.76		5.80	5.80	7.90	4.55	7.50	14.4	19.9	2.80	11.8	.23	.24	.29
1941*	.77	.90		8.90	7.00	9.40	5.10	8.80	16.2	24.4	2.95	12.1	.25	.28	.37

*—Preliminary.

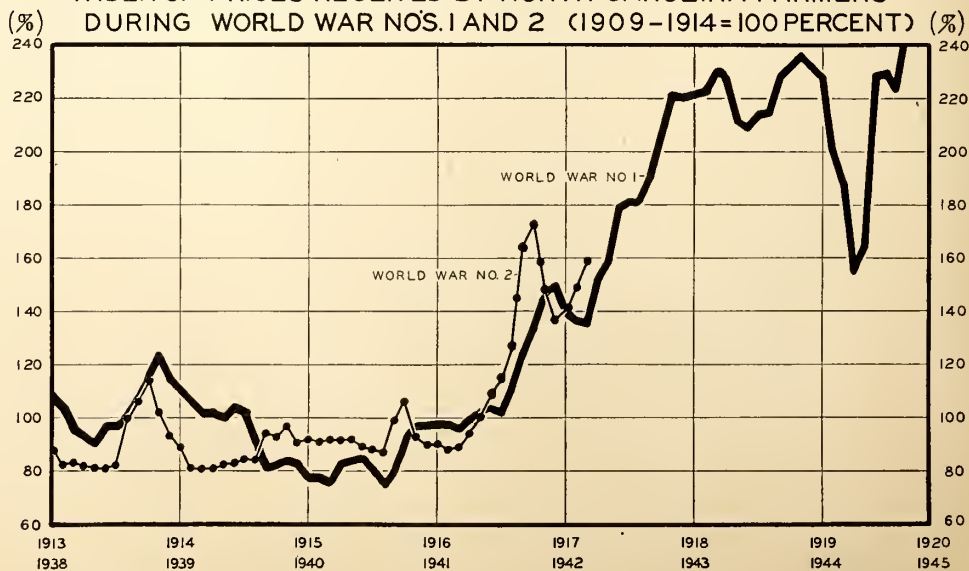
PRICES RECEIVED BY N. C. FARMERS

The prices for the 12 commodities, as shown on pages 24 and 25, are a continuation of the series of historical prices as published in the 1940 issue of Agricultural Statistics. For similar price data, please see other charts on pages 38 and 39 of the above mentioned publication.

The index numbers shown here bring up-to-date those published on page 40 of the 1940 Agricultural Statistics. The present series is comparable with the index of prices received by the United States farmers as published by the Bureau of Agricultural Economics of the United States Department of Agriculture. Although index numbers often appear complicated to those who have never attempted to use them, they really offer a simple and ideal method of making price comparisons. All prices are put on a comparable basis, thereby making a comparison easy in the form of a percentage as compared to a given earlier base period.

An example of the usage of index numbers is easily seen by the chart on this page. This compares the prices received by farmers during the first World War with those received during the first part of our present World War. By observing the charts, you will see that prices received by farmers were almost the same at the beginning of both wars, but by the time the wars had

INDEX OF PRICES RECEIVED BY NORTH CAROLINA FARMERS DURING WORLD WAR NOS. 1 AND 2 (1909-1914=100 PERCENT) (%)



progressed a year and a half, prices had started on the upward trend. Of course, legislation may prohibit prices from taking the upward swing as they generally do in

a period of wartime, but so far normal law of supply and demand holds.

On page 27 is a table showing the average inches of rainfall by months in North

INDEX NUMBERS OF NORTH CAROLINA FARM PRICES—1910-1941 Prices Expressed as a Percentage of their Pre-War Average—Base Period: Aug., 1909—July, 1914

27

YEAR AND MONTH											YEAR AND MONTH													
	Grain*	Cotton and Cottonseed	Tobacco	Meat Animals*	Poultry*	Dairy Products*	Miscellaneous Farm Products*	Total All Farm Products N. C.	All Farm Products U. S.	Index Prices Farmers' Pay U. S.		Ratio Prices Received (N. C.) To Prices Paid (U. S.)	Ratio Prices Received (U. S.) To Prices Paid (U. S.)	Grain*	Cotton and Cottonseed	Tobacco	Meat Animals*	Poultry*	Dairy Products*	Miscellaneous Farm Products*	Total All Farm Products N. C.	All Farm Products U. S.	Index Prices Farmers' Pay U. S.	Ratio Prices Received (N. C.) To Prices Paid (U. S.)
1910.....	104	115	81	103	93	99	97	102	102	98	104	1939—												
1911.....	95	101	81	95	93	98	103	97	95	101	96	January.....	71	73	133	117	130	122	82	89	94	120	74	78
1912.....	102	85	110	90	98	100	104	97	100	100	97	February.....	74	72	-----	115	108	120	85	81	92	120	71	77
1913.....	98	97	118	104	103	102	96	104	101	101	103	March.....	75	71	-----	114	93	118	87	81	91	120	71	76
1914.....	101	86	98	113	109	101	99	96	101	100	96	April.....	77	71	-----	112	98	117	87	81	89	120	71	74
1915.....	110	77	74	109	100	101	94	84	98	105	80	May.....	79	73	-----	111	102	117	87	82	90	120	68	75
1916.....	115	116	115	114	112	106	101	114	118	124	92	June.....	81	76	-----	110	104	116	84	83	89	120	69	74
1917.....	193	181	184	162	157	129	150	175	175	149	117	July.....	77	77	-----	111	106	116	88	84	89	120	70	74
1918.....	206	238	260	214	192	163	179	223	202	176	127	August.....	77	77	-----	107	113	117	85	84	88	119	71	74
1919.....	206	239	275	224	242	181	187	233	213	202	115	September.....	84	77	109	120	128	118	85	94	98	122	77	80
1920.....	223	260	184	203	242	195	218	236	211	201	117	October.....	83	75	112	118	133	122	80	93	97	122	76	80
1921.....	130	100	158	132	178	130	137	126	125	152	83	November.....	81	76	123	114	139	125	79	97	97	122	80	80
1922.....	112	153	170	124	161	150	139	152	132	149	102	December.....	83	81	123	109	142	124	80	91	96	122	75	79
1923.....	122	213	157	126	169	157	144	180	142	152	118	Annual Average.....	78	75	122	113	116	119	84	87	92	121	72	76
1924.....	127	209	158	130	169	157	145	181	143	152	119	1940—												
1925.....	157	173	146	145	178	156	153	166	156	157	106	January.....	85	86	103	107	120	124	85	92	99	122	75	81
1926.....	133	126	173	152	182	160	156	146	145	155	94	February.....	87	86	87	106	130	125	88	91	101	122	75	83
1927.....	116	128	154	158	171	159	136	137	139	153	90	March.....	88	88	-----	107	101	121	91	92	97	123	75	79
1928.....	133	152	136	160	167	160	129	147	149	155	95	April.....	90	88	-----	107	94	120	93	92	98	123	75	80
1929.....	129	145	120	164	180	160	117	139	146	153	91	May.....	90	86	-----	110	96	119	99	92	98	123	75	80
1930.....	113	102	107	150	154	151	113	112	126	145	77	June.....	88	83	-----	108	103	118	92	89	95	123	72	77
1931.....	77	64	72	112	120	138	86	78	87	124	63	July.....	80	84	-----	111	106	119	83	88	95	122	72	78
1932.....	56	49	82	81	94	106	56	61	65	107	57	August.....	80	82	-----	112	109	120	84	87	96	122	71	79
1933.....	79	66	96	72	89	100	65	74	70	109	68	September.....	81	79	126	115	122	122	82	99	97	122	81	80
1934.....	91	98	160	82	106	111	85	108	90	123	88	October.....	83	77	152	114	133	122	78	106	99	122	87	81
1935.....	94	100	149	117	127	118	83	107	108	125	86	November.....	83	77	111	114	143	124	75	93	99	122	76	81
1936.....	94	101	156	125	134	120	96	110	114	124	89	December.....	84	79	107	109	146	126	77	90	101	122	74	83
1937.....	109	96	163	132	128	127	101	114	121	130	88	Annual Average.....	85	83	114	110	117	122	86	93	98	122	76	80
1938.....												1941—												
January.....	86	70	129	119	126	128	81	88	102	126	70	January.....	83	82	105	119	123	125	81	90	104	123	73	85
February.....	87	71	82	123	115	126	83	82	97	126	65	February.....	84	82	-----	122	114	124	84	88	103	123	72	84
March.....	88	74	-----	123	97	124	85	83	96	125	66	March.....	86	84	-----	121	104	125	85	89	103	123	72	84
April.....	87	71	-----	120	103	120	84	82	94	125	66	April.....	88	91	-----	129	104	124	87	94	110	124	76	89
May.....	83	71	-----	114	108	119	86	81	92	125	65	May.....	90	98	-----	132	114	124	91	100	112	125	80	90
June.....	79	69	-----	117	116	118	85	81	92	124	65	June.....	91	109	-----	139	113	123	105	109	118	126	87	94
July.....	74	73	-----	122	116	119	83	82	95	123	67	July.....	89	119	-----	147	138	126	97	115	125	129	89	97
August.....	74	70	165	122	124	119	81	100	92	122	82	August.....	90	131	247	154	144	127	99	127	131	131	97	100
September.....	73	69	163	121	136	119	79	107	95	121	88	September.....	91	147	225	164	161	130	102	164	139	133	123	105
October.....	73	71	190	121	145	121	76	114	95	121	94	October.....	93	146	258	161	169	132	104	173	139	136	127	102
November.....	69	74	147	123	153	121	72	102	94	121	84	November.....	92	143	180	156	177	135	103	148	135	141	105	96
December.....	69	73	159	116	155	123	77	93	96	120	78	December.....	94	145	139	157	187	138	106	137	143	143	96	100
Annual Average.....	78	71	148	120	124	121	81	91	95	123	74	Annual Average.....	89	115	192	142	137	128	95	120	122	130	92	94

*—Grains include corn, wheat, oats, barley and rye. Meat Animals include hogs, beef cattle, veal calves, sheep and lambs. Poultry includes chickens and eggs. Dairy products include wholesale milk, retail milk, butter and butterfat. Miscellaneous farm products include peanuts, soybeans, cowpeas, Irish potatoes, sweet potatoes, hay, wool, apples and peaches.

AVERAGE INCHES OF RAINFALL IN NORTH CAROLINA BY MONTHS AND YEARS, 1915-1941

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total for the Year
1915-----	6.26	3.89	2.61	1.90	5.63	4.45	4.36	6.49	3.93	4.03	2.40	4.39	50.34
1916-----	2.80	4.08	2.25	2.31	4.62	6.44	11.08	4.74	2.67	3.15	1.48	2.87	48.49
1917-----	4.04	3.34	6.68	3.53	2.80	5.98	7.73	3.60	6.96	2.81	0.92	1.94	50.33
1918-----	4.79	1.57	2.25	6.37	3.65	3.80	5.52	4.12	4.23	5.05	2.40	5.56	49.31
1919-----	4.75	3.85	4.02	2.96	5.27	5.04	8.71	3.98	1.23	3.86	1.32	2.57	47.56
1920-----	3.17	4.47	5.50	5.54	1.85	4.87	6.02	7.94	4.74	0.95	4.69	5.83	55.57
1921-----	4.12	4.31	2.86	4.03	4.48	3.04	5.53	3.18	2.84	2.54	3.18	2.45	42.56
1922-----	4.58	5.78	6.91	3.70	5.07	6.41	6.97	5.18	1.60	4.50	0.63	5.07	56.40
1923-----	3.78	3.29	5.27	4.18	4.32	2.38	5.93	4.49	3.96	1.68	2.96	3.01	45.25
1924-----	4.75	4.68	2.72	4.44	5.27	5.31	6.42	3.97	10.66	1.11	1.41	4.63	55.37
1925-----	6.16	2.15	2.50	2.44	2.80	3.91	3.00	2.75	2.03	3.50	2.27	2.72	37.23
1926-----	5.27	4.04	4.29	2.45	1.67	3.89	5.46	4.34	1.69	1.84	4.22	4.17	43.33
1927-----	1.25	3.96	3.41	2.77	2.50	4.93	5.40	5.57	1.98	3.96	2.60	6.62	44.95
1928-----	1.57	3.93	3.46	5.91	4.76	5.49	4.87	8.39	11.18	2.55	1.57	2.53	56.21
1929-----	3.71	6.38	5.94	3.12	6.33	6.02	5.83	4.05	5.82	7.36	4.47	3.06	62.09
1930-----	3.85	1.34	2.81	2.18	3.06	4.75	3.70	2.68	3.79	2.18	3.28	4.44	38.04
1931-----	2.21	1.83	3.66	4.28	4.88	2.55	6.07	7.52	1.71	1.11	0.84	6.91	43.57
1932-----	4.73	3.10	4.55	2.33	3.81	4.74	2.81	3.87	3.37	7.46	5.17	6.44	52.38
1933-----	2.88	4.28	2.70	4.01	4.58	2.44	5.52	5.75	2.96	1.36	1.07	1.73	39.28
1934-----	2.17	3.96	5.94	3.60	4.54	4.89	6.63	5.63	6.12	2.43	4.98	2.85	53.74
1935-----	4.15	2.80	5.01	4.13	3.47	2.29	7.42	5.13	5.30	1.49	3.89	3.00	48.08
1936-----	7.79	4.72	6.22	5.59	0.90	4.20	6.83	4.68	4.77	6.11	2.15	6.31	60.27
1937-----	7.85	4.08	1.98	5.86	2.18	4.21	6.26	7.40	2.40	5.10	2.98	2.36	52.66
1938-----	2.89	1.56	3.30	4.32	4.91	6.15	7.75	2.84	5.90	1.33	4.02	3.21	48.18
1939-----	3.98	7.73	3.80	3.48	2.89	4.38	7.67	6.98	1.45	2.19	1.90	2.52	48.97
1940-----	3.07	3.50	3.12	3.46	3.81	3.56	4.26	10.57	1.48	1.28	4.19	3.00	45.30
1941-----	2.04	1.90	3.88	3.26	1.14	5.05	8.56	3.96	1.56	1.67	1.36	4.42	38.80

CASH INCOME FROM FARM MARKETINGS AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY MONTHS, 1935-1941, NORTH CAROLINA AND UNITED STATES—1,000 DOLLARS

YEAR AND MONTH	CASH INCOME FROM FARM MARKETINGS						Government Payments		Total Including Government Payments	
	Crops		Livestock and Livestock Products		Total		N. C.	U. S.	N. C.	U. S.
	N. C.	U. S.	N. C.	U. S.	N. C.	U. S.				
1935—January.....	4,373	178,000	1,606	275,000	5,979	453,000	787	70,000	6,766	523,000
February.....	3,858	150,000	1,582	253,000	5,440	403,000	- 316	52,000	5,124	455,000
March.....	4,720	155,000	1,755	283,000	6,475	438,000	5,304	50,000	11,779	488,000
April.....	3,078	173,000	1,995	306,000	5,073	479,000	1,563	49,000	6,636	528,000
May.....	5,870	167,000	1,952	338,000	7,822	505,000	388	36,000	8,210	541,000
June.....	5,815	137,000	1,778	318,000	7,593	455,000	1,496	30,000	9,089	485,000
July.....	2,615	161,000	1,657	315,000	4,272	476,000	410	19,000	4,682	495,000
August.....	13,939	264,000	1,953	302,000	15,892	566,000	386	44,000	16,278	610,000
September.....	35,349	354,000	2,248	294,000	37,597	648,000	1,536	57,000	39,133	705,000
October.....	52,619	474,000	2,487	328,000	55,106	802,000	1,115	62,000	56,221	864,000
November.....	33,453	338,000	2,665	331,000	36,118	669,000	1,534	64,000	37,652	733,000
December.....	9,253	262,000	2,578	351,000	11,831	613,000	1,929	50,000	13,760	663,000
Total.....	174,942	2,813,000	24,256	3,694,000	199,198	6,507,000	16,132	583,000	215,330	7,090,000
1936—January.....	9,508	181,993	2,432	349,081	11,940	531,074	90	1,195	12,030	532,269
February.....	4,919	144,925	2,221	301,549	7,140	446,474	- 2	- 57	7,138	446,417
March.....	4,121	162,811	2,339	329,175	6,460	491,986	679	15,303	7,139	507,289
April.....	3,446	139,908	2,458	356,288	5,904	496,196	- 71	37,248	5,833	533,444
May.....	4,709	146,694	2,447	368,502	7,156	515,196	361	58,683	7,517	573,879
June.....	8,236	189,848	2,480	394,814	10,716	584,662	1,187	56,878	11,903	641,540
July.....	4,770	352,514	2,745	404,163	7,515	756,677	1,112	23,795	8,627	780,472
August.....	6,674	368,339	2,906	411,649	9,580	779,988	278	10,539	9,858	790,527
September.....	33,806	512,017	3,010	415,580	36,816	927,597	156	6,011	36,972	933,608
October.....	56,081	590,740	3,144	445,557	59,225	1,036,297	111	22,177	59,336	1,058,474
November.....	35,964	445,195	3,180	445,583	39,144	890,778	152	19,458	39,296	910,236
December.....	18,257	340,128	3,047	414,988	21,304	755,116	249	36,022	21,553	791,138
Total.....	190,491	3,575,112	32,409	4,636,929	222,900	8,212,041	4,302	287,252	227,202	8,499,293
1937—January.....	8,956	242,945	3,089	386,222	12,045	629,167	382	43,248	12,427	672,415
February.....	7,086	196,767	2,726	320,181	9,812	516,948	592	51,763	10,404	568,711
March.....	5,396	198,719	3,095	382,622	8,491	581,341	5,431	111,854	13,922	693,195
April.....	2,864	161,356	3,266	393,591	6,130	554,947	3,573	63,072	9,703	618,019
May.....	4,348	161,910	3,004	418,949	7,352	580,859	911	32,970	8,263	613,829
June.....	6,488	236,490	2,935	417,799	9,423	654,289	596	26,735	10,019	681,024
July.....	4,707	411,325	3,033	400,065	7,740	811,390	287	11,429	8,027	822,819
August.....	12,033	398,780	3,347	438,819	15,380	837,599	108	4,708	15,488	842,307
September.....	47,927	499,896	3,632	440,465	51,559	940,361	125	4,693	51,684	945,054
October.....	73,978	572,736	3,812	456,549	77,790	1,029,285	94	4,815	77,884	1,034,100
November.....	35,475	454,775	3,895	425,055	39,370	879,830	48	3,435	39,418	883,265
December.....	14,778	342,088	3,643	386,021	18,421	728,109	70	8,177	18,491	736,286
Total.....	224,036	3,877,787	39,477	4,866,338	263,513	8,744,125	12,217	366,899	275,730	9,111,024
1938—January.....	9,640	258,289	3,041	384,721	12,681	643,010	55	17,143	12,736	660,153
February.....	5,290	175,785	2,766	307,693	8,056	483,478	847	30,727	8,903	514,205
March.....	4,164	167,374	2,988	342,298	7,152	509,672	3,163	60,505	10,315	570,177
April.....	2,515	145,136	3,108	337,331	5,623	482,467	1,483	59,987	7,106	542,454
May.....	4,552	145,974	2,828	374,979	7,380	520,953	1,309	43,519	8,689	564,472
June.....	5,416	177,449	2,896	374,101	8,312	551,550	1,247	45,235	9,559	596,785
July.....	3,790	262,720	2,926	383,642	6,716	646,362	1,221	34,473	7,837	680,835
August.....	18,548	284,456	3,125	382,474	21,673	666,930	455	15,090	22,128	682,020
September.....	42,095	374,475	3,283	395,128	45,378	769,603	1,290	26,806	46,668	796,409
October.....	52,287	517,118	3,607	415,152	55,894	932,270	2,282	61,618	58,176	993,888
November.....	23,429	349,521	3,763	404,696	27,192	754,217	1,927	47,729	29,119	801,946
December.....	9,571	267,927	3,751	371,003	13,322	638,930	1,345	39,389	14,667	678,319
Total.....	181,297	3,126,224	38,082	4,473,218	219,379	7,599,442	16,524	482,221	235,903	8,081,663
1939—January.....	5,008	245,692	2,492	347,294	7,500	592,986	587	40,984	8,087	633,970
February.....	2,941	165,552	2,582	305,236	5,523	470,788	579	55,560	6,102	526,348
March.....	2,928	176,408	2,818	340,622	5,746	517,030	2,864	95,304	8,610	612,334
April.....	2,237	144,573	2,601	333,350	4,838	477,923	4,862	90,489	9,700	568,412
May.....	4,150	142,831	2,756	384,810	6,906	527,641	2,751	80,509	9,657	608,150
June.....	5,692	168,889	2,618	362,480	8,310	531,369	1,570	51,559	9,880	582,928
July.....	3,406	240,656	2,598	363,793	6,004	604,449	1,445	35,671	7,449	640,120
August.....	24,952	309,059	2,723	365,771	27,675	674,830	821	42,056	28,496	710,886
September.....	15,303	423,262	3,162	412,032	18,465	835,294	925	65,979	19,390	901,273
October.....	50,266	512,912	3,795	447,495	54,061	960,407	1,494	81,699	55,555	1,042,106
November.....	50,229	378,646	3,488	429,624	53,717	808,270	1,310	75,756	55,027	884,026
December.....	15,055	329,516	3,313	380,478	18,368	709,994	684	91,499	19,052	801,493
Total.....	182,167	3,237,996	34,946	4,472,985	217,113	7,710,981	19,892	807,065	237,005	8,518,046
1940*—January.....	7,591	237,537	2,341	379,222	9,932	616,759	710	125,817	10,642	742,576
February.....	4,688	220,655	2,405	323,859	7,093	544,514	1,897	98,263	8,990	642,777
March.....	2,971	201,256	2,971	335,608	5,942	536,864	2,788	67,204	8,730	604,068
April.....	2,569	186,107	2,710	375,563	5,279	561,672	2,253	65,274	7,532	626,946
May.....	4,073	180,080	3,514	411,931	7,587	592,011	1,188	28,197	8,775	620,208
June.....	7,916	183,141	2,990	379,113	10,906	562,254	528	24,899	11,434	587,153
July.....	3,168	205,744	4,251	406,776	7,419	672,520	549	35,703	7,968	708,223
August.....	7,586	304,012	3,410	403,168	10,996	707,180	558	41,916	11,554	749,096
September.....	33,794	422,036	3,750	431,575	37,544	853,611	1,011	54,111	38,555	907,722
October.....	52,640	563,377	3,393	487,519	56,033	1,050,896	1,439	75,459	57,492	1,128,355
November.....	28,339	406,993	3,454	456,147	31,793	863,140	1,124	78,605	32,917	941,745
December.....	13,158	346,763	3,402	424,652	16,560	771,415	811	70,351	17,371	841,768
Total.....	168,493	3,517,701	38,591	4,815,135	207,084	8,332,836	14,876	765,799	221,960	9,098,635
1941*—January.....	5,831	231,345	2,340	435,498	8,171	666,843	1,428	87,421	9,599	754,264
February.....	4,176	172,620	2,141	377,662	6,317	550,282	1,905	81,826	8,222	632,108
March.....	3,930	197,194	2,841	412,940	7,771	610,134	3,938	71,129	11,609	681,263
April.....	3,308	178,933	5,071	485,749	8,379	664,682	2,612	39,110	10,991	703,792
May.....	5,748	212,209	4,811	534,950	10,559	747,159	2,554	23,967	13,113	771,126
June.....	8,352	239,737	4,065	536,262	12,417	772,582	3,332	24,972	15,749	797,554
July.....	3,697	239,737	4,087	549,150	7,784	888,887	283	14,845	8,017	903,732
August.....	23,209	570,654	4,216	530,551	27,425	1,101,205	244	19,589	27,669	1,129,794
September.....	66,671	698,139	4,445	599,650	71,116	1,297,789	196	27,630	71,312	1,325,419
October.....	63,946	785,869	4,174	656,054	68,120	1,441,923	224	42,968	68,344	1,484,891
November.....	33,818	610,657	4,003	622,064	37,821	1,232,721	184	67,845	38,005	1,300,566
December.....										
Total.....										

*—Preliminary.

†—Not available at time of printing.

CASH INCOME

Shown above is the cash income from farm marketings and government payments by months from 1935 through 1941 for both North Carolina and United States. One will find some interesting comparisons if he will study the income by months in North Carolina in relation to the total income for the Nation. Tar Heel farmers usually receive about 80 percent of their in-

come from the sale of crops, whereas for the United States over 50 percent of the income is received from livestock and livestock products because crops are fed instead of being sold. Government payments have added considerable to the farm income in North Carolina since 1933. The estimates for December 1941 were received too late for inclusion.

The table on page 29 shows the sources

of income for North Carolina farmers. One should not confuse cash and gross income. The difference is that gross incomes includes the value of the products used on farms, whereas cash income is the actual amount of money received for the product. As is shown, North Carolina's main source of income is tobacco. The next highest is cotton, which is followed closely by dairy products.

NORTH CAROLINA: CASH AND GROSS FARM INCOME, BY COMMODITIES, 1936-1940

COMMODITY	1936		1937		1938		1939 1)		1940 1)	
	Cash	Gross 2)	Cash	Gross 2)	Cash	Gross 2)	Cash	Gross 2)	Cash	Gross 2)
	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars	1,000 dollars
Crops:										
Corn.....	3,932	6,177	3,512	6,133	2,649	4,579	3,022	4,982	3,356	5,144
Wheat.....	2,511	4,855	2,642	4,838	1,500	3,040	2,364	3,582	2,517	3,755
Oats.....	104	104	181	181	236	236	261	261	267	267
Barley.....	7	7	11	11	17	17	14	14	24	24
Rye.....	210	250	193	236	152	168	203	220	181	197
Buckwheat.....	13	17	9	13	4	6	3	5	3	5
Cotton lint.....	37,389	37,389	33,709	33,709	22,395	22,395	20,660	20,660	32,181	32,181
Cottonseed.....	5,274	5,274	3,729	3,729	1,673	1,673	2,147	2,147	3,745	3,745
Tobacco.....	106,604	106,604	144,642	144,642	118,743	118,743	122,071	122,071	91,212	91,212
Potatoes.....	6,127	9,239	3,796	5,511	3,677	5,315	3,528	5,242	4,394	6,469
Sweet potatoes.....	1,557	4,731	2,118	5,787	1,697	4,799	1,772	4,762	1,421	4,319
Truck Crops 3).....	4,935	15,204	4,080	14,470	4,227	13,912	4,910	14,529	4,918	15,422
Apples.....	659	1,855	931	2,774	541	1,499	619	1,623	705	1,841
Peaches.....	1,589	2,493	2,079	3,075	1,476	2,226	1,002	1,912	897	1,719
Pears.....	104	228	126	253	147	273	85	196	130	249
Grapes.....	214	434	186	418	205	429	222	450	176	352
Strawberries.....	1,598	1,706	1,841	1,959	1,152	1,256	1,448	1,561	2,020	2,167
Pecans.....	82	198	76	172	71	154	37	113	62	146
Small fruits 4).....	137	143	173	185	135	143	141	151	200	213
Other fruits 5).....	201	268	83	299	59	196	48	214	48	207
Sorgho sirup.....	608	882	502	728	439	637	406	588	415	602
Hay.....	688	688	781	781	571	571	491	491	908	908
Lespedeza seed.....	853	853	808	808	1,331	1,331	1,228	1,228	697	697
Soybeans.....	1,152	1,152	1,479	1,479	1,170	1,170	1,189	1,189	1,360	1,360
Cowpeas.....	96	144	100	147	256	302	197	246	325	376
Peanuts.....	8,436	8,527	10,246	10,348	10,802	10,894	9,471	9,565	9,797	9,889
Other 6).....	5,411	10,860	6,258	10,408	5,917	9,809	6,163	10,532	6,342	10,702
Total.....	190,491	220,282	224,291	253,089	181,242	205,773	183,702	208,534	168,301	194,168
Livestock and livestock products:										
Cattle and calves.....	5,317	5,573	5,932	6,105	4,557	4,725	5,616	5,835	5,150	5,327
Hogs.....	5,972	18,585	10,608	23,221	10,674	21,146	9,796	18,825	7,670	15,262
Sheep and lambs.....	169	197	133	156	144	158	178	186	106	112
Turkeys.....	556	628	649	735	602	683	676	748	792	861
Chickens.....	3,919	11,186	4,087	11,385	3,646	9,871	4,628	10,609	3,644	9,326
Eggs.....	5,254	11,159	5,789	11,937	5,977	11,645	5,362	10,334	5,705	10,779
Dairy products.....	10,946	34,269	11,983	37,380	12,153	36,676	12,630	37,540	13,405	39,148
Wool.....	85	85	89	89	60	60	57	57	61	61
Other 7).....	191	337	158	318	143	287	164	307	151	299
Total.....	32,409	82,019	39,428	91,326	37,956	85,251	39,107	84,441	36,684	81,175
Crops and livestock.....	222,900	302,301	263,719	344,415	219,198	291,024	222,809	292,975	204,985	275,343
Government payments 8).....	4,302	4,302	12,217	12,217	16,524	16,524	19,892	19,892	14,876	14,876
GRAND TOTAL.....	227,202	306,603	275,936	356,632	235,722	307,548	242,701	312,867	219,861	290,219

Division of Statistical and Historical Research, Bureau of Agricultural Economics.

1)—Preliminary.

2)—Cash income from farm marketings plus the value of commodities used for home consumption on farms where grown.

3)—Includes all vegetables except dry edible beans, potatoes, and sweet potatoes.

4)—Includes all berries except strawberries.

5)—Includes apricots, figs, persimmons, plums, pomegranates, quinces, and cherries.

6)—Includes forest, nursery, and greenhouse products.

7)—Includes other poultry and honey.

8)—Includes agricultural conservation, rental and benefit, cotton option, and price adjustment payments to farmers.

ESTIMATED COST OF PRODUCTION OF CORN, COTTON, WHEAT AND OATS, NORTH CAROLINA, 1937-1939

	Corn			Cotton			Wheat			Oats		
	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939	1937	1938	1939
A—LABOR AND POWER:												
Haul and Spread Manure.....	.42	.30		.50			.35	.40		.25	.23	
Prepare Ground and Plant.....	4.00	3.80	3.14	4.75	5.39	5.35	3.15	3.25	2.76	2.60	2.50	2.22
Cultivate.....	3.10	2.80	3.06	4.40	6.46	6.65						
Chop, Thin, and Hoe.....	.98	1.00		2.45								
*Harvest.....	2.46	2.50	1.37	8.35	5.73	7.69	3.35	3.30	3.04	3.40	3.15	3.14
Prepare and Haul to Market.....	1.25	1.20	.78	1.75			.75	.80	.72	.85	.85	.86
Other Labor.....	.40	.43		.70			.32	.25		.27	.30	
Total Labor and Power.....	12.61	12.03	8.35	22.90	17.58	19.69	7.92	8.00	6.52	7.37	7.03	6.22
B—MATERIALS AND OTHER COSTS:												
Commercial Fertilizer (Material).....	2.65	2.30	1.58	6.00	6.17	6.17	2.05	2.25	2.20	1.80	1.75	1.78
Manure (Material).....	.75	.50		.85			.65	.50		.40	.40	
Spray and Dust (Material).....				.07								
Seed.....	.45	.40	.37	1.30	.80	.90	1.70	1.55	1.08	1.65	1.20	1.08
Twine, Sack and Sheets.....	.08	.08		.34			.26	.20		.30	.30	
Ginnings, including Bags and Ties.....				2.45	1.45	1.99						
Repair and Wear (Implements).....	.85	.85		.99			.75	.75		.70	.70	
**Other Costs.....	.95	1.00	2.34	1.30	3.92	3.77	1.06	.93	2.37	.75	1.00	2.20
Cash Rent.....	5.00	4.65	3.66	7.10	7.09	7.01	3.90	3.45	3.26	3.60	3.35	3.06
Total Materials and Other Costs.....	10.73	9.78	7.95	20.40	19.43	19.84	10.37	9.63	8.91	9.20	8.70	8.12
GROSS COST PER ACRE (including rent).....	23.34	21.81	16.30	43.30	37.19	39.53	18.29	17.63	15.43	16.57	15.73	14.34
GROSS COST PER ACRE (excluding rent).....	18.34	17.16	12.64	36.20	30.10	32.52	14.39	14.18	12.17	12.97	12.38	11.28
Value of By-Product.....	1.40	1.60	.85	6.45	4.39	5.95	1.75	1.65	1.16	1.75	1.50	1.16
NET COST PER ACRE (including rent).....	21.94	20.21	15.45	36.85	32.80	33.58	16.54	15.98	14.27	14.82	14.23	13.18
NET COST PER ACRE (excluding rent).....	16.94	15.56	11.79	29.75	25.71	26.57	12.64	12.53	11.01	11.22	10.88	10.12
***Yield Per Acre.....	Bushels 19.5	Bushels 19.0	Bushels 19.5	Lbs. Lint 352	Lbs. Lint 226	Lbs. Lint 296	Bushels 11.8	Bushels 11.5	Bushels 12.0	Bushels 21.0	Bushels 22.0	Bushels 22.5
GROSS COST PER UNIT (including rent).....	1.20	1.15	.84	.123	.165	.134	1.55	1.53	1.29	.79	.72	.64
GROSS COST PER UNIT (excluding rent).....	.94	.90	.65	.103	.133	.110	1.22	1.23	1.01	.62	.56	.50
NET COST PER UNIT (including rent).....	1.13	1.06	.79	.105	.145	.113	1.40	1.39	1.19	.71	.65	.59
NET COST PER UNIT (excluding rent).....	.87	.82	.60	.085	.114	.089	1.07	1.09	.92	.53	.49	.45

*—Includes cost of threshing wheat and oats.

**—Includes storage, overhead and cost of abandoned acres.

***—Yield of Cotton based on 500 lb. Gross Weight Bales.

FARM LABOR IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1924-1941

YEAR AND MONTH	Supply % of Normal (Percent)	Demand % of Normal (Percent)	Average Wages Being Paid To Hired Farm Labor				YEAR AND MONTH	Supply % of Normal (Percent)	Demand % of Normal (Percent)	Average Wages Being Paid To Hired Farm Labor			
			By Month with Board	By Month without Board	By Day with Board	By Day without Board				By Month with Board	By Month without Board	By Day with Board	By Day without Board
1924—							1933—						
January.....	82	97	27.00	37.00	1.25	1.80	January.....	118	56	9.75	14.75	.50	.76
April.....	83	97	27.25	38.50	1.45	1.88	April.....	113	59	9.75	14.75	.50	.65
July.....	83	99	30.00	41.00	1.65	2.00	July.....	107	65	11.25	17.25	.60	.75
October.....	85	90	29.00	42.00	1.46	1.85	October.....	100	76	13.75	20.00	.70	.90
1925—							1934—						
January.....	89	94	29.00	39.00	1.90	2.25	January.....	100	68	14.25	21.00	.75	.95
April.....	88	94	28.00	40.00	1.50	1.90	April.....	99	70	14.25	21.25	.75	.95
July.....	90	95	28.00	40.00	1.54	2.20	July.....	95	79	14.25	21.25	.80	1.00
October.....	88	93	29.00	40.00	1.50	2.00	October.....	95	81	15.50	23.25	.80	1.05
1926—							1935—						
January.....	87	88	27.00	39.00	1.53	1.95	January.....	96	77	15.50	23.00	.80	1.05
April.....	87	92	29.00	40.00	1.50	1.90	April.....	94	82	15.50	23.00	.80	1.00
July.....	90	91	29.00	41.00	1.50	1.90	July.....	92	83	16.00	24.25	.80	1.05
October.....	86	92	30.00	41.00	1.50	1.90	October.....	91	85	16.00	24.25	.85	1.10
1927—							1936—						
January.....			29.00	39.00	1.50	1.90	January.....	92	81	15.75	23.75	.85	1.10
April.....	88	89	26.75	38.50	1.40	1.85	April.....	90	86	15.75	23.50	.85	1.10
July.....	94	92	26.75	38.25	1.40	1.80	July.....	89	84	15.75	23.25	.85	1.10
October.....	89	91	27.50	38.00	1.40	1.75	October.....	84	88	16.50	24.25	.90	1.15
1928—							1937—						
January.....			28.25	40.50	1.50	1.90	January.....	88	89	17.00	25.75	.90	1.15
April.....	93	91	27.00	37.00	1.40	1.85	April.....	86	92	17.75	26.00	.90	1.20
July.....	90	91	27.50	39.00	1.45	1.85	July.....	83	94	18.25	26.25	.95	1.20
October.....	89	90	27.75	39.25	1.50	1.90	October.....	77	95	18.53	26.68	.97	1.26
1929—							1938—						
January.....			27.00	40.00	1.40	1.85	January.....	89	84	16.75	25.00	.90	1.20
April.....	95	90	26.25	38.50	1.40	1.80	April.....	90	87	17.50	25.00	.90	1.20
July.....	94	92	26.75	38.25	1.40	1.80	July.....	89	89	17.75	26.00	.95	1.20
October.....	92	85	28.75	39.25	1.40	1.80	October.....	87	84	17.00	24.50	.90	1.15
1930—							1939—						
January.....	99	80	25.00	35.00	1.35	1.75	January.....	92	84	16.75	24.50	.90	1.15
April.....	102	82	23.75	34.00	1.25	1.65	April.....	89	89	16.75	24.75	.90	1.15
July.....	106	78	23.25	33.25	1.25	1.55	July.....	87	90	16.75	24.75	.95	1.20
October.....	104	73	22.25	31.25	1.10	1.45	October.....	87	91	17.75	25.50	.95	1.20
1931—							1940—						
January.....	112	67	20.50	29.50	1.05	1.45	January.....	90	88	17.25	25.50	.90	1.20
April.....	111	70	17.50	26.00	.90	1.20	April.....	90	87	17.00	25.00	.90	1.20
July.....	105	73	17.25	25.50	.90	1.15	July.....	88	87	17.00	25.00	.95	1.20
October.....	110	59	16.00	23.10	.85	1.05	October.....	84	93	18.25	26.25	1.00	1.25
1932—							1941—						
January.....	117	60	14.00	21.00	.70	.95	January.....	82	91	18.50	26.50	1.00	1.25
April.....	115	62	13.00	19.25	.65	.85	April.....	68	94	19.25	27.75	1.05	1.30
July.....	115	62	11.50	17.25	.60	.80	July.....	70	94	19.75	28.25	1.10	1.35
October.....	116	60	11.50	17.25	.60	.80	October.....	65	95	21.50	30.25	1.15	1.50

CHICKENS ON FARMS JANUARY 1—PRODUCTION AND DISPOSITION

YEAR	Chickens on Farms January 1					Production and Distribution						
	All Chickens					Number Produced on Farms (000)	Average Annual Price Per Head	Value of Chickens Produced on Farms (000)	Number Consumed in Farm Household (000)	Value of Chickens Consumed in Farm Household (000)	Number Sold From Farms (000)	Value of Chickens Sold From Farms (000)
	Number on Farms (000)	Farm Value Per Head	Value of Chickens on Farms (000)	Hens and Pullets (000)	Other Chickens (000)							
1925.....	9,267	.78	7,228	8,062	1,205	16,740	.65	10,881	9,980	6,487	6,845	4,449
1926.....	9,182	.80	7,346	7,988	1,194	17,285	.70	12,100	10,200	7,140	6,898	4,689
1927.....	9,569	.81	7,751	8,325	1,244	18,344	.70	12,841	10,760	7,532	6,854	4,798
1928.....	10,299	.81	8,342	8,960	1,330	15,419	.70	10,793	10,440	7,028	6,640	4,648
1929.....	9,038	.82	7,411	7,863	1,175	15,257	.75	11,443	9,600	7,200	5,825	4,369
1930.....	8,870	.85	7,540	7,420	1,450	15,806	.68	10,748	10,030	6,820	5,975	4,064
1931.....	8,670	.80	6,069	7,150	1,520	15,792	.57	9,001	10,547	6,012	4,955	2,824
1932.....	8,960	.59	5,286	7,210	1,750	18,541	.42	7,787	11,304	4,748	6,637	2,738
1933.....	9,560	.39	3,728	7,760	1,800	17,665	.35	6,183	11,476	4,017	6,613	2,315
1934.....	9,136	.44	4,020	7,372	1,764	16,774	.43	7,213	11,035	4,745	5,805	2,496
1935.....	9,070	.56	5,079	7,401	1,669	17,686	.51	9,020	11,665	5,959	5,705	2,910
1936.....	9,386	.68	6,382	7,583	1,803	20,581	.57	11,731	12,749	7,267	6,878	3,919
1937.....	10,342	.67	6,929	8,251	2,091	18,692	.58	10,841	12,583	7,298	7,046	4,087
1938.....	9,405	.74	6,960	7,795	1,610	19,779	.51	10,087	12,206	6,225	7,149	3,646
1939.....	9,829	.72	7,077	8,026	1,803	21,402	.50	10,701	11,962	5,981	9,255	4,628
1940.....	10,014	.66	6,609	8,121	1,893	18,976	.50	9,488	11,364	5,682	7,289	3,644
1941.....	10,337	.65	6,719	8,349	1,988							

EGGS: FARM PRODUCTION, FARM DISPOSITION AND VALUE
FOR NORTH CAROLINA, 1925-1940

YEAR	Number Laid Ann'y Per Hen and Pullet on Farms January 1	Production Chicken Eggs by Farm Flocks (000,000)	Farm Price Per Dozen Cents	Value of Eggs Produced on Farms (000)	Number Consumed in Farm Household (000,000)	Value of Eggs Consumed in Farm Household (000)	Number Sold From Farms (000,000)	Value of Eggs Sold From Farms (000)
1925.....	79	637	31.2	16,562	282	7,332	319	8,294
1926.....	82	655	31.6	17,248	287	7,558	331	8,716
1927.....	83	691	27.7	15,951	300	6,925	353	8,148
1928.....	76	681	28.3	16,060	290	6,839	358	8,443
1929.....	74	582	31.2	15,132	264	6,864	287	7,462
1930.....	73	542	26.4	11,924	264	5,808	247	5,434
1931.....	81	579	19.7	9,505	288	4,728	260	4,268
1932.....	79	570	15.0	7,125	308	3,850	226	2,825
1933.....	73	566	15.3	7,216	305	3,889	228	2,907
1934.....	80	590	19.2	9,440	287	4,592	272	4,352
1935.....	80	592	23.0	11,347	285	5,463	276	5,290
1936.....	79	599	23.7	11,830	299	5,905	266	5,254
1937.....	80	660	22.7	12,485	325	6,148	306	5,789
1938.....	86	670	21.8	12,172	312	5,668	329	5,977
1939.....	82	660	19.5	10,334	306	4,972	330	5,362
1940.....	83	670	19.9	10,779	306	5,074	344	5,705

The farm labor information at the top of this page gives the supply and demand as a percent of normal, along with the average wage rates by quarterly periods since 1924. With the increasing importance of the farm labor situation, this may prove to be beneficial to many persons interested in this problem. The United States Department of Agriculture now has a very intensive program underway, collecting additional farm-work labor statistics. Beginning with April 1942, monthly releases will be published which give estimates of the number of workers, average wages paid by types of workers, and much more needed information on the farm labor situation in North Carolina.

The other information on this page deals with poultry and poultry products in North Carolina. By carefully studying the tables, you will find that most poultry products have increased in North Carolina.

LIVESTOCK—ESTIMATED NUMBER AND VALUE ON FARMS, UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1940-1941*

STATES	HORSES					MULES					ALL CATTLE AND CALVES				
	Number (000)		Value (000)		Rank Number 1941	Number (000)		Value (000)		Rank Number 1941	Number (000)		Value (000)		Rank Number 1941
	1940	1941	1940	1941		1940	1941	1940	1941		1940	1941	1940	1941	
Maine.....	44	42	\$ 6,842	\$ 6,113	37	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	238	238	\$ 10,203	\$ 10,255	42
New Hampshire.....	14	14	2,030	1,876	47	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	126	127	7,100	7,197	46
Vermont.....	42	41	6,091	5,591	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	452	457	23,652	24,426	37
Massachusetts.....	23	22	3,312	3,146	42	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	195	195	13,722	14,682	44
Rhode Island.....	2	2	282	280	48	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	30	30	2,339	2,518	48
Connecticut.....	20	20	3,200	3,100	43	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	182	182	13,250	13,752	45
New York.....	309	306	42,711	40,182	15	5	5	675	650	34	2,137	2,158	130,697	144,905	11
New Jersey.....	35	33	4,725	3,980	40	4	4	540	528	37	203	211	19,978	20,941	43
Pennsylvania.....	285	274	35,383	30,817	16	50	48	7,003	6,154	19	1,543	1,543	88,968	94,681	16
Ohio.....	459	441	44,611	34,965	8	31	29	3,013	2,504	22	2,091	2,133	91,880	98,792	12
Indiana.....	307	345	31,941	24,248	12	74	70	7,802	6,081	16	1,748	1,800	77,863	85,025	13
Illinois.....	615	572	47,261	37,104	4	89	87	8,660	7,051	14	2,915	3,061	135,564	153,786	7
Michigan.....	354	340	36,777	28,900	14	7	7	805	623	32	1,708	1,793	82,883	91,634	14
Wisconsin.....	510	500	54,487	47,374	6	6	5	588	475	35	3,439	3,542	196,887	219,504	4
Minnesota.....	635	616	48,840	42,280	3	12	11	1,008	880	28	3,407	3,577	153,709	169,165	3
Iowa.....	752	729	57,492	49,314	1	52	51	4,078	4,095	18	4,688	5,063	208,438	239,688	2
Missouri.....	524	524	36,296	30,314	5	219	219	20,322	16,794	9	2,802	2,970	111,647	122,862	8
North Dakota.....	389	381	22,282	19,014	10	4	4	276	260	38	1,337	1,471	54,284	64,534	18
South Dakota.....	366	366	19,996	17,196	11	8	8	595	519	30	1,601	1,761	70,254	79,795	15
Nebraska.....	481	471	27,056	22,014	7	56	53	4,299	3,337	17	3,011	3,119	124,015	135,511	6
Kansas.....	390	386	22,467	20,088	9	71	74	5,505	4,827	15	2,928	3,250	111,345	135,307	5
Delaware.....	15	15	1,314	1,252	46	9	8	1,008	896	31	54	56	3,008	3,341	47
Maryland.....	82	81	8,481	7,595	33	27	26	3,537	3,198	23	338	352	16,531	19,534	41
Virginia.....	169	166	17,728	16,732	23	96	95	13,745	12,889	13	930	967	36,061	40,179	29
West Virginia.....	95	95	10,119	9,095	30	12	12	1,272	1,272	27	600	600	22,116	23,029	36
North Carolina.....	71	72	7,892	7,397	34	305	299	52,287	47,387	5	664	684	21,438	23,184	35
South Carolina.....	20	20	2,092	2,033	44	185	185	31,360	30,059	11	359	366	10,259	10,636	39
Georgia.....	33	33	3,392	3,225	41	334	331	51,626	49,509	3	1,009	1,019	23,599	25,232	28
Florida.....	19	20	1,794	1,850	45	41	40	5,576	5,280	20	821	870	17,133	19,569	32
Kentucky.....	237	239	20,585	17,161	18	233	228	24,495	20,832	8	1,243	1,243	43,920	44,166	24
Tennessee.....	167	167	15,277	13,321	22	291	291	34,968	31,020	6	1,228	1,265	39,763	42,021	21
Alabama.....	56	56	5,016	4,551	36	316	316	41,796	38,652	4	1,080	1,102	25,483	26,532	26
Mississippi.....	87	87	6,873	6,300	31	361	357	43,255	40,603	2	1,273	1,286	29,162	29,508	19
Arkansas.....	143	144	9,081	8,334	25	274	277	25,820	25,115	7	1,174	1,244	28,928	31,980	23
Louisiana.....	130	131	7,689	7,503	28	203	201	22,066	20,644	10	1,131	1,142	26,960	28,318	25
Oklahoma.....	355	341	18,851	15,577	13	165	157	12,869	10,284	12	2,247	2,359	69,959	79,429	9
Texas.....	679	665	34,850	31,545	2	659	633	53,347	47,421	1	6,677	6,944	199,782	219,694	1
Montana.....	269	274	12,163	11,212	17	3	3	204	180	39	1,157	1,273	52,672	61,198	20
Idaho.....	181	179	10,446	9,059	21	5	5	368	340	36	782	821	31,054	37,309	33
Wyoming.....	137	134	6,559	5,124	27	2	2	140	134	40	811	779	34,007	35,482	34
Colorado.....	240	235	12,486	10,850	19	14	14	988	872	24	1,447	1,490	55,123	63,121	17
New Mexico.....	125	121	5,362	4,771	29	14	14	933	854	25	1,276	1,263	45,085	47,238	22
Arizona.....	70	70	3,688	3,514	35	11	11	792	792	29	864	890	31,624	35,074	30
Utah.....	82	82	5,162	4,652	32	2	2	162	162	41	432	441	16,502	18,307	38
Nevada.....	39	39	2,598	2,448	39	2	2	170	160	42	364	364	15,123	15,985	40
Washington.....	143	140	8,700	8,008	26	14	13	917	802	26	826	876	34,394	40,869	31
Oregon.....	152	147	10,564	8,972	24	7	7	527	455	33	1,012	1,042	38,085	44,062	27
California.....	190	186	17,273	16,982	20	36	34	3,686	3,472	21	2,161	2,247	97,017	118,868	10
United States.....	10,602	10,364	820,127	706,940	-----	4,309	4,238	493,653	448,062	-----	68,801	71,666	2,793,466	3,111,925	-----

STATES	MILK COWS, HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES					HOGS					SHEEP				
	Number (000)		Value (000)		Rank Number 1941	Number (000)		Value (000)		Rank Number 1941	Number (000)		Value (000)		Rank Number 1941
	1940	1941	1940	1941		1940	1941	1940	1941		1940	1941	1940	1941	
Maine.....	144	145	8,208	8,265	37	52	48	471	438	41	44	42	239	238	38
New Hampshire.....	79	80	5,925	6,000	43	18	18	179	185	47	9	9	53	50	42
Vermont.....	308	314	20,636	21,352	28	29	26	235	222	45	20	20	120	129	41
Massachusetts.....	141	142	12,408	13,348	38	100	96	958	876	37	8	8	50	54	43
Rhode Island.....	24	24	2,184	2,352	47	7	7	76	73	48	2	2	12	13	48
Connecticut.....	130	131	11,700	12,183	39	30	28	301	297	44	7	6	47	44	45
New York.....	1,437	1,466	112,086	124,610	4	259	231	2,069	1,843	32	377	389	2,564	2,825	29
New Jersey.....	148	154	17,760	18,480	36	91	81	821	826	39	6	6	34	36	46
Pennsylvania.....	914	923	69,464	73,840	10	758	705	6,937	6,278	23	404	400	2,155	2,140	28
Ohio.....	1,043	1,064	60,494	64,904	7	3,316	3,117	26,634	21,659	6	2,491	2,501	13,703	14,803	6
Indiana.....	774	797	44,892	48,617	11	4,189	3,896	35,742	29,495	3	890	901	5,850	6,545	21
Illinois.....	1,145	1,168	72,135	77,088	6	5,750	5,175	53,746	50,165	2	948	947	6,258	7,111	18
Michigan.....	932	960	60,580	66,240	9	891	829	7,432	6,694	20	1,305	1,271	8,448	8,786	15
Wisconsin.....	2,244	2,289	159,324	176,253	1	1,759	1,689	15,332	15,959	9	473	513	2,883	3,320	25
Minnesota.....	1,722	1,756	105,042	112,384	2	3,823	3,402	35,558	35,074	4	1,295	1,438	8,021	9,970	14
Iowa.....	1,487	1,502	92,194	99,132	3	10,714	9,214	96,816	101,211	1	1,789	1,997	12,171	14,687	10
Missouri.....	954	992	46,746	49,600	8	3,775	3,322	27,199	23,824	5	1,670	1,624	10,660	10,878	13
North Dakota.....	549	576	30,195	33,984	17	472	467	4,243	4,668	27	939	1,050	6,301	7,608	17
South Dakota.....	523	544	29,288	32,640	20	1,192	1,073	11,049	10,773	15	1,661	1,925	11,604	14,250	12
Nebraska.....	662	674	39,058	41,114	15	2,498	1,898	21,764	18,152	8	1,037	931	6,616	6,420	19
Kansas.....	773	796	41,742	46,168	12	1,519	1,246	10,152	9,104	11	690	914	3,977	5,718	20
Delaware.....	36	37	2,448	2,664	46	37	33	267	249	43	3	3	18	19	47
Maryland.....	202	208	12,322	14,560	33	235	214	1,584	1,385	33	74	70	524	514	35
Virginia.....	437	446	20,539	22,746	22	717	688	4,543	4,610	24	379	379	2,610	2,760	30
West Virginia.....	251	251	11,546	11,797	30	221	203	1,481	1,244	34	504	489	2,750	2,673	26
North Carolina.....	377	385	15,834	16,940	25	1,167	1,097	8,358	7,967	14	50	50	295	298	36
South Carolina.....	176	178	7,040	7,120	34	688	605	4,512	4,008	25	10	8	37	29	44
Georgia.....	394	386	13,790	14,282	24	1,647	1,482	9,155	9,013	10	34	32	119	113	40
Florida.....	110	117	4,290	5,148	40	555	538	2,383	2,454	26	37	35	107	107	39
Kentucky.....	540	545	24,300	24,525	19	1,400	1,218	8,738	7,012	12	1,189	1,165	8,844	9,047	16
Tennessee.....	578	590	24,276	24,780	16	1,258	1,069	7,260	6,436	16	410	410	2,720	2,814	27
Alabama.....	423	431	14,805	15,516	23	1,267	1,039	6,810	5,923	17	48	48	155	171	37
Mississippi.....	566	555	18,112	17,760	18	1,213	910	6,347	4,803	19	75	72	219	215	34
Arkansas.....	472	486	16,520	17,496	21	1,374	1,209	6,448	5,898	13	75	76	363	392	33
Louisiana.....	320	320	11,520	11,840	27	964	819	4,635	4,260	21	282	288	881	897	32
Oklahoma.....	727	756	30,534	34,020	13	1,269	990	6,235	5,476	18	313	305	1,657	1,676	31
Texas.....	1,443	1,457	54,834	59,737	5	2,293	1,926	13,090	12,827	7	10,069	10,620	49,413	55,339	1
Montana.....	167	169	10,187	10,816	35	144	140	1,216	1,128	35	3,747	3,861	28,221	29,889	3
Idaho.....	206	216	12,154	14,256	32	364	331	2,797	2,571	28	2,019	2,057	14,604	15,848	9
Wyoming.....	68	69	3,944	4,416	44	63	55	526	479	40	3,914	3,904	27,695	29,469	2
Colorado.....	245	247	12,740	14,079	31	403	302	2,538	2,074	29	2,677	2,552	18,199	18,380	5
New Mexico.....	79	81	3,476	3,645	42	110	103	765	735	36	2,433	2,341	14,025	14,191	8
Arizona.....	49	48	2,989	3,072	45	38	36	357	339	42	755	703	3,888	4,438	23
Utah.....	100	101	5,700	6,060	41	114	86	756	595	38	2,482	2,482	17,593	18,390	7
Nevada.....	21	21	1,491	1,491	48	25	24	201	193	46	791	816	5,515	6,078	22
Washington.....	345	359	20,010	22,976	26	270	254	2,138	2,042	30	655	671	4,895	5,208	24
Oregon.....	258	260	13,158	15,080	29	274	249	2,169	1,959	31	1,975	1,946	13,509	14,665	11
California.....	674	701	43,136	51,874	14	855	795	7,219	6,577	22	3,484	3,513	23,203	26,377	4
United States.....	25,397	25,917	1,453,756	1,577,250	-----	60,207	52,983	470,242	440,073	-----	54,549	55,880	343,825	375,631	-----

ESTIMATED NUMBER AND VALUE OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, NORTH CAROLINA AND UNITED STATES, 1938-1941

CLASS OF LIVESTOCK NORTH CAROLINA	Number on Farms Jan. 1 (000)				Value Per Head ** (Dollars)				Total Value (000 Dollars)			
	1938	1939	1940	1941*	1938	1939	1940	1941*	1938	1939	1940	1941*
All Horses.....	69	70	71	72	\$ 125.00	\$ 116.00	\$ 111.00	\$ 103.00	\$ 8,603	\$ 8,112	\$ 7,892	\$ 7,397
Horses 2 years old and over.....	64	64	65	65								
Colts 1 to 2 years old.....	2	3	3	3								
Colts under 1 year.....	3	3	3	4								
All Mules.....	305	305	305	299	181.00	174.00	171.00	158.00	55,136	53,198	52,287	47,387
Mules 2 years old and over.....	304	303	303	297								
Mule colts 1 to 2 years old.....	1	1	1	1								
Mule colts under 1 year.....	1	1	1	1								
All Cattle.....	638	664	664	684	29.60	31.20	32.30	33.90	18,896	20,716	21,438	23,184
Cows and heifers 2 years old and over for milk.....	370	381	377	385	39.00	41.00	42.00	44.00	14,430	15,621	15,834	16,940
Heifers 1 to 2 years for milk.....	62	69	76	78								
Heifer calves for milk.....	80	88	80	80								
Cows and heifers 2 years and over not for milk.....	21	21	21	26								
Heifers 1 to 2 years, not for milk.....	17	17	19	22								
Calves, except heifers for milk.....	45	48	52	53								
Steers 1 year and over.....	27	24	23	23								
Bulls 1 year and over.....	16	16	16	17								
All Swine.....	1,111	1,155	1,167	1,097	9.90	9.40	7.20	7.30	10,994	10,833	8,358	7,967
Pigs under 6 months.....	533	587	583	535								
Sows and gilts.....	140	153	140	120								
Other hogs over 6 months.....	438	415	444	442								
All Sheep.....	62	60	50	50	5.80	5.90	5.90	6.00	362	353	295	298
Ewe lambs for breeding.....	6	6	6	5								
Wether and Ram Lambs under 1 year.....	2	2	1	1								
Ewes 1 year old and over.....	47	45	37	38								
Rams 1 year old and over.....	4	4	4	4								
Wethers 1 year old and over.....	3	3	2	2								
All Chickens.....	9,405	9,829	10,014	10,337	.74	.72	.66	.65	6,960	7,077	6,609	6,719
All Turkeys.....	72	68	80	72	2.65	2.80	2.55	2.45	191	190	204	176
UNITED STATES												
Horses and colts.....	11,163	10,815	10,602	10,364	90.96	84.34	77.36	68.21	1,012,217	912,148	820,127	706,940
Mules and mule colts.....	4,428	4,384	4,309	4,238	122.65	117.64	114.56	105.72	543,092	515,755	493,653	448,062
All cattle and calves.....	66,083	66,789	68,801	71,666	36.58	38.45	40.60	43.42	2,417,235	2,568,251	2,793,466	3,111,925
Cows and heifers 2 years and over kept for milk.....	24,834	25,088	25,397	25,917	54.44	55.68	57.24	60.86	1,352,014	1,397,001	1,453,756	1,577,250
Heifers 1 to 2 years for milk.....	4,874	5,125	5,434	5,545								
Heifer calves for milk.....	5,387	5,684	5,783	5,929								
Sheep and Lambs.....	52,682	53,783	54,549	55,880	6.12	5.75	6.30	6.72	322,525	309,280	343,825	375,631
Swine, including pigs.....	44,218	49,293	60,207	52,983	11.26	11.21	7.81	8.31	498,070	552,626	470,242	440,073
Chickens.....	386,573	412,604	429,042	413,934	.76	.70	.60	.65	292,142	288,335	258,997	270,265

*—Preliminary.

**—Value per head and total value not available for minor classes.

FARM PRODUCTION, DISPOSITION AND VALUE OF MEAT ANIMALS, NORTH CAROLINA, 1924-40

Estimates in Thousands

CATTLE	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940*
Number on hand January 1.....	562	545	529	490	496	496	507	558	594	659	679	685	671	651	638	664	664
Milk Cows.....	306	312	303	269	294	285	285	314	334	368	378	381	385	381	370	381	385
Beef Cows.....	28	24	24	18	20	18	18	21	20	22	26	24	22	22	21	21	22
Calves born (number).....	194	195	196	182	200	190	190	210	222	252	265	267	268	257	265	273	275
Number shipped into State.....				1	1	1					1	1			1	2	1
Number shipped out of State.....																	
Cattle.....					44	46		27	23	67	57	105	87	73	43	61	46
Calves.....				39	61	46	27	29	7	35	51	17	83	61	58	68	74
Local slaughter (number).....																	
Cattle.....	84	84	103	60	30	25	37	35	30	30	40	20	25	43	45	45	45
Calves.....	66	70	81	30	20	20	20	25	35	35	35	60	60	30	30	30	30
Farm slaughter (number).....																	
Cattle.....	18	15	10	14	10	10	10	9	12	12	20	10	16	9	9	13	10
Calves.....	15	15	15	11	10	10	13	16	17	18	20	30	30	19	20	20	16
Number died:																	
Cattle.....	12	12	12	10	10	10	11	13	13	13	15	16	14	13	14	15	13
Calves.....	16	15	14	13	16	13	21	20	20	22	22	24	23	22	21	23	22
Net Production—Cattle and Calves:																	
Cattle—Amount (Pounds).....	66,900	59,100	61,450	50,700	53,500	57,650	60,000	67,550	76,700	86,600	84,000	89,060	80,400				
Value (Dollars).....	3,479	3,310	3,503	3,296	4,066	4,497	4,200	3,445	3,068	2,988	3,192	4,275	4,020				
Calves—Amount (Pounds).....	10,125	10,625	12,000	10,000	11,375	9,500	7,500	8,750	7,375	11,000	13,250	13,375	15,375				
Value (Dollars).....	749	839	984	920	1,206	1,036	720	630	406	500	662	829	1,030				
Total Cattle and Calves—Amt. (Lbs.).....	77,025	69,725	73,450	60,700	64,875	67,150	67,500	76,300	84,075	97,600	97,250	102,435	95,775	91,250	91,140	94,840	94,715
Value (Dollars).....	4,228	4,149	4,487	4,216	5,272	5,533	4,920	4,075	3,474	3,488	3,854	5,104	5,050	5,490	5,205	5,835	5,327
SHEEP AND LAMBS																	
Number on hand January 1.....	70	67	73	80	85	94	88	90	86	85	81	77	73	62	62	60	50
Number Lambs saved.....	51	50	47	59	63	71	64	68	66	70	60	61	56	46	45	42	34
Number Shipped out:																	
Sheep.....	6			1		5	1	1				3			2	5	
Lambs.....	29	26	21	31	21	43	8	8	4	25	8	6	6	3	3	2	2
Local slaughter (number).....																	
Sheep.....						2	2	1	1	3	6		4	1	1	4	
Lambs.....	1		1	2	10	4	26	33	28	12	19	26	22	19	21	24	18
Farm slaughter (number).....																	
Sheep.....	2	2	2	2		2	1	1	1	1	1	3	4	1	1	1	1
Lambs.....	3	3	3	2	4	2	4	4	9	9	10	12	12	9	6	3	2
Number died.....																	
Sheep.....	7	7	8	10	11	11	12	15	14	14	9	8	8	6	6	7	6
Lambs.....	6	6	5	6	8	8	8	9	10	10	10	7	7	7	7	6	5
Net Production—sheep and lambs:																	
Sheep—Amount (Pounds).....	435	435	605	615	605	775	515	80	175	90	430	355	135				
Value (Dollars).....	28	30	40	46	50	61	34	4	6	3	15	15	6				
Lambs—Amount (Pounds).....	1,815	1,760	1,485	1,980	2,035	2,365	2,090	2,475	2,200	2,585	1,980	2,310	1,815				
Value (Dollars).....	163	188	156	208	232	265	192	156	110	132	113	152	142				
Total sheep and lambs—Amt. (lbs.).....	2,250	2,195	2,090	2,595	2,640	3,140	2,605	2,395	2,375	2,495	2,410	2,665	1,950	1,885	2,080	1,925	1,530
Value (Dollars).....	191	218	196	254	282	326	226	152	116	129	128	167	148	150	146	186	112
HOGS																	
Number on hand January 1.....	1,020	894	832	867	1,050	945	830	913	954	1,096	1,005	945	966	1,111	1,111	1,155	1,167
Spring Crop (number).....																	
Sows farrowed.....	96	77	95	108	103	88	77	92	100	105	96	92	101	116	124	134	121
Pigs saved.....	509	462	560	659	597	476	465	548	585	618	540	539	563	697	769	817	714
Fall Crop (number).....																	
Sows farrowed.....	87	71	87	90	85	72	72	81	89	80	72	79	95	91	99	99	88
Pigs saved.....	461	419	531	549	460	418	442	494	524	473	413	450	578	563	634	614	563
Number shipped in.....	1										2		3				
Number shipped out.....	63	31	68	50	182	65		21			205	18	30	27	271	377	371
Local slaughter—number.....	65	50	50	55	80	89	75	100	102	104	125	125	135	135	140	140	140
Farm slaughter—number.....	850	760	800	790	750	725	652	750	740	733	730	680	710	710	700	710	700
Deaths—Old Hogs (number).....	25	22	28	25	30	25	20	25	25	30	30	30	30	127	144	142	
Pigs (number).....	94	80	110	105	120	105	77	105	100	110	110	105					
Net Production—Amount (lbs.).....	202,900	184,400	210,525	225,150	204,800	194,650	171,240	190,900	199,175	217,183	183,200	181,700	202,330	239,125	260,600	271,250	248,300
Value (Dollars).....	19,884	20,837	26,105	26,343	20,275	19,660	16,610	14,318	9,560	9,455	10,442	15,990	19,221	22,717	20,848	18,825	15,262

ESTIMATED NUMBER OF ALL CATTLE AND MILK COWS ON FARMS IN NORTH CAROLINA, JANUARY 1st, 1935-1941

33

DISTRICTS AND COUNTIES	ALL CATTLE							MILK COWS 2 YEARS OLD AND OVER						
	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941*	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941*
District 1—														
Alleghany	11,206	10,628	11,764	11,290	12,950	12,460	12,720	4,669	4,967	5,143	4,630	4,970	5,200	5,700
Ashe	22,049	22,054	21,989	22,570	24,900	23,860	24,360	9,732	9,934	10,286	10,210	10,590	10,000	11,000
Avery	6,378	6,289	6,515	6,480	6,270	6,840	6,980	2,550	2,980	3,137	3,200	2,940	3,000	2,950
Caldwell	7,380	6,377	6,153	6,010	7,070	7,240	7,390	4,424	4,123	4,217	3,860	3,900	4,300	4,300
Curry	10,660	10,097	9,683	10,640	10,870	10,770	11,100	6,979	7,152	7,303	8,230	7,240	7,300	7,500
Watauga	11,297	10,008	11,130	11,380	12,250	13,480	13,760	5,407	5,364	5,452	5,390	5,470	6,200	6,100
Wilkes	15,489	15,411	15,655	16,740	17,530	17,440	17,810	10,174	10,431	10,749	10,370	10,540	10,250	10,230
Yadkin	6,651	7,706	7,601	7,400	8,070	8,160	8,330	4,915	4,719	5,143	4,930	5,020	4,930	5,400
Northern Mountain (NW.)	91,110	88,570	90,490	92,510	99,600	100,350	102,450	49,150	49,670	51,430	50,820	50,670	51,180	53,180
District 4—														
Buncombe	22,906	23,153	22,802	23,500	23,590	23,990	24,730	12,143	12,354	12,255	12,460	12,950	12,550	11,060
Burke	5,690	5,574	5,357	5,280	5,790	5,650	5,820	3,877	3,824	3,705	3,450	4,220	4,030	4,080
Cherokee	8,024	7,289	6,731	6,120	7,530	6,540	6,740	3,584	3,383	3,206	3,030	2,760	2,610	2,390
Clay	4,523	3,859	3,434	3,340	3,470	3,370	3,470	2,048	1,839	1,781	1,830	1,750	1,830	2,020
Graham	3,502	3,287	2,335	1,950	3,330	3,070	3,170	1,390	1,471	1,354	990	1,310	1,320	1,320
Haywood	19,405	19,437	19,505	20,440	21,130	20,300	20,930	6,437	6,545	6,484	6,760	8,090	8,090	7,660
Henderson	8,608	8,146	7,967	8,350	8,400	8,620	8,890	4,974	5,148	4,702	5,210	5,090	4,870	4,590
Jackson	9,775	9,147	8,654	8,900	9,120	8,910	9,190	4,096	4,118	3,990	4,010	4,000	3,720	3,780
McDowell	4,523	4,145	3,983	4,030	4,050	4,230	4,360	2,780	2,574	2,423	2,460	2,550	2,690	2,340
Macon	8,316	8,575	7,555	6,820	7,240	7,430	7,660	4,389	4,707	4,275	3,730	3,860	4,250	4,080
Madison	15,028	15,435	15,384	16,130	17,370	16,840	17,360	7,096	7,501	7,125	7,250	7,570	7,380	6,590
Mitchell	5,690	5,145	5,082	5,280	4,920	5,540	5,710	3,292	2,942	2,921	2,890	2,690	2,950	3,340
Polk	3,210	3,144	3,022	2,640	2,750	2,620	2,700	1,902	1,912	1,852	1,550	1,480	1,410	1,550
Rutherford	9,192	9,004	9,066	9,460	9,410	9,710	10,010	6,291	6,177	6,341	6,270	6,140	6,130	6,470
Swain	5,252	5,145	4,945	5,150	5,070	4,770	4,920	2,487	2,500	2,423	2,320	2,330	2,100	2,130
Transylvania	4,377	4,574	3,434	3,340	3,470	3,520	3,630	1,975	2,133	1,995	1,900	1,750	1,450	1,320
Yancey	7,879	7,861	8,104	8,350	8,110	8,120	8,370	4,389	4,412	4,418	4,300	4,230	4,060	3,720
Western Mountain (W.)	145,900	142,920	137,360	139,080	144,750	143,230	147,660	73,150	73,540	71,250	70,410	72,770	71,440	68,440
District 2—														
Alamance	8,885	8,740	8,840	8,570	9,080	8,750	9,110	6,008	6,021	6,029	5,710	6,130	6,070	6,070
Caswell	5,119	5,363	5,513	5,310	5,470	5,320	5,540	3,605	3,927	4,063	3,720	3,760	3,520	3,720
Durham	5,119	5,065	4,943	4,940	5,080	4,730	4,930	3,479	3,469	3,473	3,140	3,230	3,050	2,600
Forsyth	9,561	9,633	9,030	8,660	9,170	8,610	8,960	6,518	6,545	6,225	6,350	6,390	6,030	5,780
Franklin	6,664	6,852	6,558	6,050	5,860	5,780	6,020	3,669	3,796	3,801	4,230	3,690	3,850	3,850
Granville	6,857	6,852	6,653	6,890	7,030	6,910	7,190	4,491	4,582	4,522	4,620	4,610	4,220	4,620
Guilford	15,260	16,982	17,489	17,980	19,030	19,010	19,790	10,562	11,453	11,926	12,310	13,410	13,270	12,870
Orange	6,278	6,157	6,063	5,870	6,340	6,200	6,450	4,425	4,451	4,522	4,420	4,610	4,320	4,620
Person	5,215	4,966	4,943	4,470	4,590	4,440	4,620	3,479	3,600	3,473	3,140	2,970	2,730	2,830
Rockingham	8,402	10,924	8,174	7,270	7,810	7,620	7,930	5,629	5,956	5,832	4,680	5,340	5,080	5,280
Stokes	7,147	6,455	5,513	5,400	6,150	6,110	6,360	4,997	5,105	5,111	5,060	4,650	5,210	5,010
Vance	4,250	3,873	3,707	4,470	4,680	4,420	4,600	2,783	2,749	2,752	3,270	3,360	3,150	3,380
Warren	7,823	7,448	7,604	7,270	7,320	6,610	6,880	3,605	3,796	3,801	3,460	3,760	3,720	3,620
Northern Piedmont (N.)	96,580	99,310	95,050	93,150	97,610	94,510	98,380	63,250	65,450	65,530	64,110	65,910	64,250	64,250
District 5—														
Alexander	5,048	4,928	4,726	4,450	5,090	5,370	5,540	3,290	3,346	3,148	2,910	2,970	3,070	3,400
Catawba	9,638	9,126	9,280	9,060	9,550	10,570	10,900	6,581	6,509	6,412	5,820	6,720	7,270	7,700
Chatham	9,087	9,217	8,507	8,890	9,280	8,870	9,140	5,324	5,657	5,479	5,990	5,940	5,450	6,180
Davidson	9,638	9,400	8,937	8,800	9,730	9,360	9,650	6,939	6,935	6,587	6,340	7,270	6,870	6,960
Davie	6,517	5,567	6,445	6,500	7,250	7,320	7,550	4,068	4,136	4,255	4,420	4,600	4,420	4,330
Iredell	12,759	13,415	12,632	12,740	13,920	14,750	15,210	8,076	8,212	7,869	7,910	8,360	8,780	10,140
Lee	3,763	3,377	3,351	2,910	2,730	2,890	2,980	2,034	2,068	2,040	1,800	1,940	2,040	2,250
Randolph	10,740	10,586	9,796	9,830	9,920	9,700	10,000	7,476	7,543	6,820	6,810	6,720	6,240	6,180
Rowan	12,025	12,411	12,546	11,710	12,650	12,590	12,980	8,016	8,151	7,869	7,330	7,950	7,370	7,500
Wake	12,575	13,233	9,710	10,600	10,820	11,140	11,480	8,016	8,273	7,811	8,840	8,110	8,490	9,360
Central Piedmont (C.)	91,790	91,260	85,930	85,490	90,970	92,560	95,430	59,820	60,830	58,290	58,170	60,580	60,000	64,000
District 8—														
Anson	7,739	7,233	7,277	7,320	8,040	7,460	7,620	4,259	4,312	4,220	4,020	4,320	4,120	4,220
Cabarrus	9,208	8,736	8,804	8,440	9,120	8,930	9,120	5,925	5,914	5,766	5,360	5,750	5,550	5,850
Cleveland	11,657	11,273	10,511	10,340	11,200	11,770	12,010	8,024	7,946	7,608	7,200	8,230	8,030	9,230
Caston	9,208	8,173	7,816	7,750	8,130	8,440	8,620	6,974	6,776	6,420	6,250	6,270	6,270	7,170
Lincoln	7,347	7,421	7,008	6,630	7,700	7,060	7,210	4,567	4,558	4,339	4,240	3,970	4,470	4,970
Mecklenburg	16,163	16,064	15,273	13,950	14,630	15,210	15,530	9,998	10,164	9,808	9,890	10,080	11,080	11,080
Montgomery	3,723	3,476	3,234	3,020	2,980	3,010	3,070	2,284	2,218	2,199	1,950	2,010	1,910	1,910
Moore	4,996	4,509	4,222	4,220	4,240	4,490	4,580	3,148	2,957	2,734	2,790	2,760	3,010	3,010
Richmond	4,408	4,321	4,043	3,790	3,790	3,830	3,910	2,284	2,279	2,199	2,010	2,360	2,510	3,110
Stanly	7,739	7,891	6,918	6,720	6,950	7,060	7,210	5,123	5,298	5,171	4,910	4,310	4,310	4,210
Union	15,772	14,843	14,734	13,950	14,450	14,330	14,630	9,134	9,178	8,976	8,090	7,770	8,070	8,770
Southern Piedmont (S.)	97,960	93,940	89,840	86,130	90,300	91,590	93,510	61,720	61,600	59,440	55,800	57,530	58,530	63,530
District 3—														
Bertie	2,647	2,454	2,381	2,300	2,240	2,280	2,350	1,234	1,228	1,195	1,240	1,150	1,230	1,310
Camden	2,174	2,176	2,021	2,130	2,170	2,100	2,160	741	635	652	800	790	870	750
Chowan	1,844	1,620	1,797	1,820	1,930	2,060	2,120	555	529	543	640	740	660	550
Currituck	2,458	2,130	2,156	2,210	2,320	2,390	2,460	741	699	825	800	630	600	520
Dare	662	602	314	260	220	180	190	103	106	109	80	70	60	60
Edgecombe	4,160	4,352	4,178	4,250	4,160	4,330	4,460	1,831	1,905	1,955	1,900	2,160	2,130	2,240
Gates	1,513	1,528	1,213	1,390	1,400	1,460	1,510	638	656	760	820	990	830	780
Halifax	7,232	7,130	7,007	6,640	6,710	7,030	7,250	3,147	3,176	3,263	3,200	3,530	3,610	3,720
Martin														

FARM DAIRY PRODUCTS: PRODUCTION AND DISPOSITION OF MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS ON FARMS—NORTH CAROLINA—1924-1940

YEAR	Average Number of Cows Milked During Year	Production of Milk, Butterfat and Butter on Farm							Disposition of Milk Produced on Farms									
		Production Per Milk Cow		Percent Butterfat in Milk	Total Production on Farms		Butter Churned on Farms		Milk Fed or Consumed on Farms Where Produced				Milk Sold or Utilized in Dairy Products Sold from Farms					
		Milk	Butterfat		Milk	Butterfat	Milk Used	Butter Made	Fed to Calves	Consumed in Farm Household		Total Used on Farm	Farm Churned Butter Sold	Wholesale Dels. to Plants, Dealers, etc.		Retail Sales of Milk & Cream by F'mers	Total Utilized in Products Sold	
										as Milk or Cream	as Farm Butter			As Cream	As Milk			
	(000)	Pounds	Pounds	%	Million Pounds	Million Pounds	Million Pounds	Thousand Pounds	Million Pounds	Million Pounds	Million Pounds	Million Pounds	Million Pounds	Million Pounds	Million Pounds	Million Pounds	Million Pounds	Million Pounds
1924	294	3,570	154	4.3	1,050	45	495	25,360	17	397	384	798	111	36	59	46	252	
1925	296	3,560	153	4.3	1,054	45	491	25,200	17	388	378	783	113	36	62	60	271	
1926	285	3,920	169	4.3	1,117	48	534	27,400	18	377	405	800	129	39	80	69	317	
1927	280	4,000	172	4.3	1,120	48	538	27,600	18	353	409	780	129	50	85	76	340	
1928	277	3,960	170	4.3	1,097	47	521	26,700	18	340	390	748	131	44	88	86	349	
1929	273	3,950	170	4.3	1,078	46	510	26,158	17	324	379	720	131	50	89	88	358	
1930	287	3,770	162	4.3	1,082	47	501	25,700	17	342	376	735	125	46	92	84	347	
1931	310	3,750	161	4.3	1,162	50	536	27,500	19	373	407	799	129	47	98	89	363	
1932	335	3,660	157	4.3	1,226	53	585	30,000	17	392	450	859	135	55	88	89	367	
1933	357	3,450	148	4.3	1,232	53	595	30,500	17	383	468	868	127	58	89	90	364	
1934	365	3,430	147	4.3	1,252	54	599	30,717	18	394	476	888	123	55	93	93	364	
1935	368	3,450	148	4.3	1,270	55	610	31,300	18	397	479	894	131	53	97	95	376	
1936	368	3,620	156	4.3	1,332	57	603	30,900	19	422	472	913	131	58	135	95	419	
1937	361	3,750	161	4.3	1,354	58	591	30,300	19	445	462	926	129	55	146	98	428	
1938	362	3,880	167	4.3	1,405	60	601	30,800	21	455	470	946	131	64	165	99	459	
1939	369	3,900	168	4.3	1,439	62	577	29,600	22	480	460	962	117	66	195	99	477	
1940	369	3,870	170	4.4	1,428	63	526	27,000	20	498	428	946	98	64	218	102	482	

FARM DAIRY PRODUCTS: QUANTITY SOLD, PRICE AND VALUE, VALUE OF PRODUCTS CONSUMED IN FARM HOUSEHOLD, AND GROSS INCOME FROM DAIRY PRODUCTS—NORTH CAROLINA 1924-1940

YEAR	Farm Butter Sold			Cream Sold to Plants, Dealers, etc. (as Butterfat)			Milk Sold to Plants, Dealers, etc. (at Wholesale)			Milk and Cream Retailed by Farmers			Combined Sales of Butter, Cream, and Milk				Value of Milk Products Consumed in Household Where Produced	Gross Farm Income From Dairy Products
	Quantity Sold	Price Per Lb.	Value of Sales	Quantity Sold (Butterfat)	Price Per Lb. (B'fat)	Value of Sales	Quantity Sold	Price Per 100 Lbs.	Value of Sales	Quantity Sold Milk Equivalent	Price Per Qt.	Value of Sales	Milk Utilized	Av. Returns		Value of Sales (Cash Income)		
														Per 100 Lbs. of Milk	Per Lb. Butterfat			
Thousand Pounds	Cents	Thousand Dollars	Thousand Pounds	Cents	Thousand Dollars	Million Pounds	Dollars	Thousand Dollars	Million Quarts	Cents	Thousand Dollars	Million Pounds	Dollars	Cents	Thousand Dollars	Thousand Dollars	Thousand Dollars	
1924	5,700	37	2,109	1,420	41	582	59	3.50	2,065	21	13.7	2,877	252	3.03	70	7,633	23,664	31,297
1925	5,800	37	2,146	1,420	39	554	62	3.60	2,232	28	13.5	3,780	271	3.21	75	8,712	24,589	33,301
1926	6,600	38	2,508	1,540	39	601	80	3.65	2,920	32	14.0	4,480	317	3.32	77	10,509	25,962	36,471
1927	6,600	37	2,442	1,970	39	768	85	3.65	3,102	35	13.9	4,865	340	3.29	77	11,177	25,070	36,247
1928	6,700	38	2,546	1,730	41	709	88	3.60	3,168	40	14.1	5,640	349	3.46	80	12,063	25,258	37,321
1929	6,738	38	2,560	1,970	41	808	89	3.60	3,204	41	14.1	5,781	358	3.45	80	12,353	24,254	36,607
1930	6,400	34	2,176	1,810	33	597	92	3.35	3,082	39	13.9	5,421	347	3.25	76	11,276	23,335	34,611
1931	6,600	27	1,782	1,850	25	462	98	2.90	2,842	41	12.6	5,166	363	2.82	66	10,252	21,996	32,248
1932	6,900	21	1,449	2,170	18	391	88	2.20	1,936	41	10.9	4,469	367	2.25	52	8,245	18,945	27,190
1933	6,500	19	1,235	2,290	17	389	89	2.05	1,824	42	10.4	4,368	364	2.15	50	7,816	18,296	26,112
1934	6,300	21	1,323	2,170	20	434	93	2.40	2,232	43	11.2	4,845	364	2.43	57	8,834	21,152	29,986
1935	6,700	23	1,541	2,090	25	522	97	2.60	2,522	44	11.5	5,082	376	2.57	60	9,667	22,509	32,176
1936	6,700	25	1,675	2,290	28	641	135	2.60	3,510	44	11.6	5,120	419	2.61	61	10,946	23,323	34,269
1937	6,600	25	1,650	2,170	29	629	146	2.90	4,234	46	12.0	5,470	428	2.80	65	11,983	25,397	37,380
1938	6,700	23	1,541	2,520	24	605	165	2.80	4,620	46	11.7	5,387	459	2.65	62	12,153	24,523	36,676
1939	6,000	23	1,380	2,600	23	598	195	2.70	5,265	46	11.7	5,387	477	2.65	62	12,630	24,910	37,540
1940	5,000	23	1,150	2,520	24	605	218	2.80	6,104	47	11.8	5,546	482	2.78	63	13,405	25,743	39,148

DAIRY PRODUCTS MANUFACTURED IN NORTH CAROLINA, 1925-1940

PRODUCT	ALL ESTIMATES IN THOUSANDS															
	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940
Creamery Butter (Including Whey Butter) Lbs.	1,556	1,680	2,032	1,849	2,189	2,050	2,081*	2,805	2,878	2,434	2,433	2,420	2,432	2,764	2,232	2,357
Ice Cream Made in Plants.....Gals.	2,278	2,247	2,619	2,571	2,391	1,786	1,639	1,200	1,547	1,999	2,295	2,616	x3,758	3,722	3,670	3,862
Made by Counter Freezer Firms and other Small Retailers.....Gals.																
Sherbets.....Gals.								11 16	a 50	42	51	70	198	x 193	514	602
Frosted or Frozen Malted Milk.....Gals.																x 10
Ice Cream Mix manufactured for sale to other Plants.....Gals.	40	42	†													283
Ice Milk.....Gals.																x 406
Cheese—American or Cheddar.....Lbs.	62	61	76	147	441	345	133	508	321	468	457	435	441	670	428	400
Cottage, Pot, and Bakers.....Lbs.	2	3	7	20	52	67	55	96	86	132	94	114	105	145	215	301
Swiss.....Lbs.						40	205		154							
Condensed Milk																
Sweetened—Bulk Goods																
Skimmed.....Lbs.									56	80	14					
Unskimmed.....Lbs.																
Unsweetened—Bulk Goods (Plain Condensed) Skimmed.....Lbs.	107	316	703		107			344	305	110	46	59		60	928	1,793
Unskimmed.....Lbs.		300	145	304	520	442	† 441		201						303	968
Condensed or Evaporated Buttermilk (including concentrated product).....Lbs.												34		39		

*—"Whey butter" reported separately prior to 1931.

†—Not included on report 1927-1939 inclusive.

‡—Unsweetened Condensed Milk (plain condensed) was classified as "Evaporated Milk" (unsweetened) bulk goods, in previous years.

||—Listed on report for first time.

a—Does not include water ices 1933-1940.

x—Includes that made by Counter Freezers and other small retailers not separated.

UNITED STATES CROPS

CROPS	Acreage Harvested (000)		Yield Per Acre		Unit of Measure	Production (000)		Price Per Unit (Dollars)		Value** (Dollars) (000)	
	1940	1941	1940	1941		1940	1941	1940	1941	1940	1941
Corn, All.....	86,738	86,089	28.4	31.0	Bushels	2,460,624	2,672,541	.618	.709	1,520,723	1,894,841
Winter Wheat.....	35,789	39,547	16.5	17.0	Bushels	588,802	671,293	.690	.966	406,340	648,200
Wheat, All.....	52,980	55,831	15.3	16.9	Bushels	812,374	945,937	.682	.956	554,168	904,008
Oats.....	35,393	37,972	35.2	31.0	Bushels	1,246,050	1,176,107	.303	.387	377,171	455,070
Barley.....	13,496	14,049	23.0	25.5	Bushels	310,108	358,709	.397	.494	122,974	177,070
Rye.....	3,210	3,498	12.8	12.9	Bushels	41,149	45,191	.416	.531	17,101	23,978
Buckwheat.....	389	339	16.7	17.9	Bushels	6,493	6,070	.538	.648	3,495	3,931
Grain Sorghum (All Purposes)	10,325	8,903	12.4	17.3	Bushels	127,894	153,968	.484	.981	61,897	151,098
Cotton Lint (Prod. in Bales)	23,861	22,376	252.5	235.4	Bales	12,566	10,976	.099	.161	621,380	893,159
Cottonseed.....	71,806	71,893	1.32	1.31	Tons	5,595	4,892	21.73	48.04	121,578	235,002
Hay, All.....	60,172	59,232	1.41	1.39	Tons	94,541	94,107	7.50	9.01	709,409	847,475
Sweet Sorghum.....	8,732	8,582	1.48	1.75	Tons	85,076	82,358	7.80	9.58	663,477	788,688
Alfalfa Seed.....	963	791	1.55	1.29	Bushels	12,955	15,040	4.96	4.91	64,255	73,814
Clover Seed (Red).....	2,051	1,446	1.00	1.05	Bushels	1,490	1,017	8.75	11.97	13,038	12,177
Sweet Clover Seed.....	345	364	2.86	2.27	Bushels	2,044	1,525	6.08	8.60	12,422	13,118
Lespedeza Seed.....	720	802	194.1	211.1	Pounds	986	827	2.36	3.10	2,332	2,564
Timothy Seed.....	399	368	3.11	3.31	Bushels	139,790	169,251	4.59	5.48	6,413	9,267
Beans, Dry Edible (Yield in Lbs.)	1,904	2,085	890	901	Bags	1,240	1,219	1.49	1.98	1,850	2,408
Soybeans, for Beans.....	4,779	5,855	16.2	18.2	Bushels	16,943	18,788	3.17	4.64	50,113	80,525
Cowpeas, for Peas.....	1,445	1,490	5.1	5.5	Bushels	77,374	106,712	.899	1.472	69,597	157,070
Peanuts, Picked and Threshed	2,040	1,964	858	793	Pounds	7,373	8,232	1.463	1.577	10,790	12,980
Velvet Beans (All Purposes)	2,453	2,153	794	856	Tons	1,749,705	1,558,085	.033	.046	58,332	71,312
Peas, Dry Field.....	240	284	14.3	22.2	Bushels	974	921	13.21	15.32	12,707	14,108
Potatoes.....	2,865	2,733	132.0	130.9	Bushels	3,439	6,315	1.898	1.992	6,527	12,577
Sweet Potatoes.....	664	759	81.0	83.4	Bushels	378,103	357,783	.538	.665	203,345	248,715
Tobacco, All Types.....	1,408	1,352	1034	948	Pounds	53,811	63,284	.856	.926	46,060	58,587
Tobacco, Flue-Cured.....	739	732	1024	889	Pounds	1,455,802	1,279,872	.160	.257	233,612	329,338
Sorgo Sirup.....	197	190	57.2	61.3	Gallons	756,563	650,605	.164	.257	123,845	17,180
Maple Sirup (Trees Tapped).....	10,288	10,240	296	372	Gallons	11,267	11,681	.581	.615	6,547	7,180
Broomcorn (Yield in Pounds)	296	251	296	372	Tons	2,680	2,091	1.651	1.736	4,426	3,631
Apples, Commercial Crop.....					Bushels	44	47	66.03	120.39	2,892	5,622
Peaches, Total.....					Bushels	114,391	126,076	.802	.903	89,181	113,621
Pears, Total.....					Bushels	54,430	69,610	.793	.922	42,566	62,556
Grapes, Total.....					Bushels	31,622	30,819	.699	.963	21,246	30,300
Cherries (12 States).....					Tons	2,548	2,651	17.80	24.55	45,294	65,083
Pecans (12 States).....					Pounds	178	163				
						88,426	86,201				
COMMERCIAL TRUCK CROPS*											
Artichokes (California only).....	10.6	10.0	80	70	Boxes	848	700	1.70	2.10	1,442	1,470
Asparagus, for Market.....	129.9	127.5	95	90	Crates	12,360	11,539	1.29	1.50	15,984	17,301
Beans, Lima, for Market.....	13.8	17.6	71	56	Bushels	975	990	1.36	1.65	1,329	1,634
Beans, Snap, for Market.....	165.4	174.5	91	85	Bushels	15,033	14,819	1.17	1.37	17,563	20,238
Beets, for Market.....	11.4	12.8	177	169	Bushels	2,025	2,156	1.50	1.45	1,020	969
Cabbage, Total.....	191.7	181.7	6.83	7.01	Tons	1,310	1,273	11.51	18.67	15,072	23,678
Cantaloupes.....	128.8	125.9	103	108	Crates	13,202	13,605	1.09	1.23	14,316	16,547
Carrots.....	47.2	49.6	368	358	Bushels	17,362	17,747	.62	.64	10,797	11,321
Cauliflower.....	31.5	32.8	317	271	Crates	9,992	8,900	.57	.61	5,722	7,193
Celery.....	42.1	41.7	309	315	Crates	13,001	13,146	1.69	2.00	21,988	26,331
Corn, Sweet, for Market (N. J. only)	23.4	23.0	4,800	6,000	Ears	112,320	138,000	115.00	15.00	1,685	2,070
Cucumbers, for Market.....	41.9	42.6	110	112	Bushels	4,609	4,783	1.08	1.19	4,989	5,589
Eggplant.....	3.6	4.0	193	191	Bushels	686	773	.82	.82	666	632
Kale (Virginia only).....	.9	1.1	270	520	Bushels	243	572	.40	.23	97	132
Lettuce.....	145.9	158.8	156	147	Crates	22,754	23,388	1.46	1.67	32,187	39,136
Onions.....	107.2	95.2	143	148	Sacks	15,368	14,060	1.40	1.94	21,247	27,247
Peas, Green, for Market.....	100.1	90.3	87	89	Bushels	8,684	8,039	1.09	1.22	9,414	9,846
Peppers.....	21.4	23.1	223	220	Bushels	4,769	5,074	.88	.94	4,188	4,783
Pimientos.....	15.5	12.7	.84	.88	Tons	13	11	27.65	33.72	3,360	3,377
Potatoes, Early.....	321.2	342.9	158	145	Bushels	50,652	49,758	.67	.67	33,929	33,347
Spinach, for Market.....	60.1	61.0	209	198	Bushels	12,551	12,053	.48	.49	6,030	5,920
Strawberries.....	200.2	211.1	71.8	67.0	Crates	14,385	14,147	2.42	2.47	34,198	34,352
Tomatoes, for Market.....	205.0	201.4	118	121	Bushels	24,126	24,317	1.24	1.52	29,767	36,968
Watermelons.....	277.4	267.6	286	252	Melons	79,408	67,312	1107	134	8,059	9,052

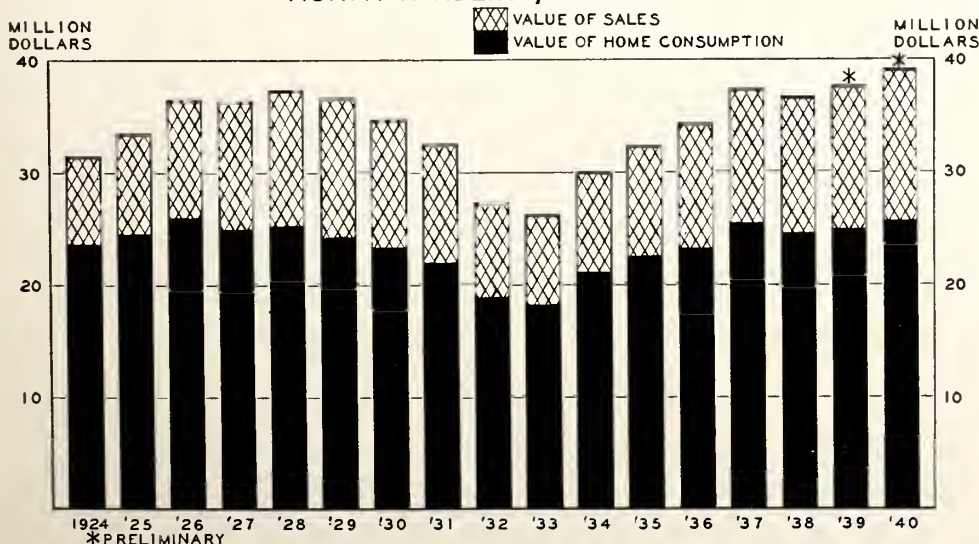
*—Value of Truck Crops refers to Value of Sales.

**—Values shown are for the marketing season and should not be confused with calendar year income.

†—Watermelons—Price per 1000 melons.

‡—Sweet Corn—Price per 1000 ears.

All 1941 figures are preliminary.

GROSS FARM INCOME FROM DAIRY PRODUCTS
NORTH CAROLINA, 1924-40

On page 34 is offered complete information on North Carolina's dairy industry. This is the first time such information has been available in such detailed form. This information is gathered by reports directly from farmers to the Division of Agricultural Statistics.

At the bottom of page 34 appears statistics on dairy manufacturing in North Carolina. A law was passed in 1939 requiring all dairy products manufacturers to report to the North Carolina and United States Departments of Agriculture the amounts of the various products which they manufacture in their plants. The response to this law has been very gratifying. As you will see, creamery butter and ice cream are the two main products manufactured in this State.

In 1928, North Carolina only harvested 4,000 acres of lespedeza for seed, but in 1941, 150,000 acres were harvested. The total acreage now exceeds 1,000,000 acres, making this the second crop in acreage, corn being first.

North Carolina's barley acreage has increased from 9,000 acres in 1937 to an estimated 36,000 acres for harvest in 1942.

NORTH CAROLINA CROPS

CROPS	Acreage Harvested		Yield Per Acre		Unit of Measure	Production (000)		Price Per Unit (Dollars)		Value** Dollars (000)	
	1940	1941	1940	1941		1940	1941	1940	1941	1940	1941
FIELD CROPS											
Corn, for Grain.....	2,379,000	2,315,000	19.5	22.0	Bushels	46,390	50,930	.72	.77	33,401	39,216
Corn, for Silage.....	20,000	17,000	8.5	8.6	Tons	170	146				
Corn, for Forage.....	42,000	36,000									
Corn, All.....	2,441,000	2,368,000	19.5	22.0	Bushels	47,600	52,096	.72	.77	34,272	40,114
Winter Wheat (Harvested).....	443,000	474,000	15.0	15.0	Bushels	6,645	7,110	.94	1.14	6,246	8,105
Oats, for Grain.....	235,000	252,000	25.0	25.0	Bushels	5,875	6,300	.49	.56	2,879	3,528
Barley, for Grain.....	15,000	24,000	24.0	24.0	Bushels	360	576	.74	.82	266	472
Rye, for Grain.....	51,000	49,000	10.0	10.0	Bushels	510	490	.92	1.04	469	510
Buckwheat.....	4,000	4,000	13.0	16.5	Bushels	52	66	.78	.80	41	53
Sorghum, for Sirup.....	12,000	10,000	63.0	60.0	Gallons	756	600	.70	.80	529	480
Cotton Lint.....	829,000	796,000	427	335	Bales	739	556	††.099	††.173	36,683	48,094
Cottonseed.....					Tons	328	247	22.52	48.90	7,387	12,078
Tobacco, Type 11, Old Belt.....	195,000	197,000	925	830	Pounds	180,375	163,510	.163		29,401	
Tobacco, Type 12, New Belt.....	245,000	245,000	1120	980	Pounds	274,400	240,100	.170		46,648	
Tobacco, Type 13, S. C. Belt.....	58,000	56,000	1070	965	Pounds	62,060	54,040	.157		9,743	
Tobacco, Type 31, Burley.....	7,000	7,400	1050	1025	Pounds	7,350	7,585	.182		1,338	
Tobacco, Total—All Types.....	505,000	505,400	1038	921	Pounds	524,185	465,235	.166	.292	87,130	135,798
Irish Potatoes.....	80,000	79,000	109	84	Bushels	8,720	6,636	.61	.77	5,319	5,110
Sweet Potatoes.....	74,000	80,000	97	86	Bushels	7,178	6,880	.76	.90	5,455	6,192
Lespedeza Seed.....	130,000	150,000	180	190	Pounds	23,400	28,500	.060	.068	1,404	1,938
HAY CROPS											
Alfalfa.....	7,000	7,000	2.00	1.80	Tons	14	13				
All Clover and Timothy.....	58,000	60,000	1.00	.95	Tons	58	57				
Lespedeza, Cut for Hay.....	350,000	402,000	1.00	1.00	Tons	350	402				
Soybeans, Cut for Hay.....	205,000	205,000	1.05	1.12	Tons	215	230				
Cowpeas, Cut for Hay.....	142,000	131,000	.85	.80	Tons	121	105				
Peanuts, for Hay.....	223,000	225,000	.65	.65	Tons	145	146				
Grains, Cut Green for Hay.....	68,000	72,000	1.05	.95	Tons	71	68				
Miscellaneous Tame Hay.....	52,000	53,000	1.00	.95	Tons	52	50				
All Tame Hay (Total).....	1,105,000	1,155,000	.93	.93	Tons	1,026	1,071	14.30	15.80	14,672	16,922
Wild Hay.....	16,000	17,000	1.15	1.20	Tons	18	20	10.30	12.00	185	240
All Hay.....	1,121,000	1,172,000	.93	.93	Tons	1,044	1,091	14.20	15.70	14,857	17,162
Sweet Sorghum Forage.....	14,000	14,000	1.90	2.15	Tons	27	30	10.30	12.50	278	375
LEGUMES											
Soybeans (Equivalent Solid Acres).....	585,000	562,000									
Soybeans, Grown Alone.....	360,000	355,000									
Soybeans, Interplanted.....	450,000	414,000									
Soybeans, Harvested for Beans.....	160,000	171,000	12.0	10.0	Bushels	1,920	1,710	.83	1.30	1,594	2,223
Soybeans, Grazed or Plowed Under.....	220,000	186,000									
Cowpeas (Equivalent Solid Acres).....	417,000	408,000									
Cowpeas, Grown Alone.....	200,000	210,000									
Cowpeas, Interplanted.....	434,000	395,000									
Cowpeas, Harvested for Peas.....	93,000	100,000	4.5	4.5	Bushels	418	450	1.65	1.70	690	765
Cowpeas, Grazed or Plowed Under.....	182,000	177,000									
Peanuts (Equivalent Solid Acres).....	277,000	252,000									
Peanuts, Grown Alone.....	275,000	250,000									
Peanuts, Interplanted.....	4,000	4,000									
Peanuts, Picked and Threshed.....	262,000	237,000	1400	1200	Pounds	366,800	284,400	.035	.051	12,838	14,504
FRUITS AND NUTS											
Apples, Commercial Crop.....					Bushels	962	1,365	.75	.75	678	1,024
Peaches, Total Crop.....					Bushels	1,344	2,760	1.15	.67	1,546	1,738
Pears.....					Bushels	312	337	.80	.85	250	286
Grapes.....					Tons	8.5	7.8	42.00	50.00	357	390
Pecans, Improved Varieties.....					Pounds	715	1,050				
Pecans, Seedlings.....					Pounds	278	350				
Pecans, Total.....					Pounds	993	1,400				
COMMERCIAL TRUCK CROPS*											
Lima Beans.....	1,400	1,500	60.0	50.0	Bu. 32 lbs.	84	75	1.75	1.40	147	105
Snap Beans, Intermediate (1).....	11,400	11,000	55.0	45.0	Bu. 30 lbs.	627	495	.95	1.10	596	544
Snap Beans, Intermediate (3).....	3,300	3,000	80.0	70.0	Bu. 30 lbs.	264	210	.50	1.05	132	220
Snap Beans, Late.....	1,100	1,200	40.0	70.0	Bu. 30 lbs.	44	84	.50	1.50	22	126
Beets.....	200	150	150.0	160.0	Bushels	30	24	.70	.80	21	19
Cabbage, Second Early.....	2,200	1,900	4.5	3.5	Tons	9.9	6.6	12.00	18.00	119	119
Cabbage, Fall (2).....	630	720	6.0	6.5	Tons	3.8	4.7	23.00	11.00	87	52
Cabbage, Intermediate.....	6,500	6,200	5.0	4.5	Tons	32.5	27.9	11.00	27.50	358	767
Cantaloupes.....	7,100	7,800	80.0	60.0	Crt. 60 lbs.	568	468	.70	.80	398	374
Carrots.....	100	60	160.0	180.0	Bu. 50 lbs.	16	11	.80	.95	13	10
Cucumbers, for Market.....	4,000	3,600	85.0	110.0	Bu. 48 lbs.	340	396	.58	1.10	197	436
Cucumbers, for Processing.....	5,130	7,140	95.0	90.0	Bushels	487	643	.53	.54	258	347
Lettuce.....	2,300	1,800	70.0	50.0	Crt. 70 lbs.	161	90	2.00	1.60	322	144
Green Peas.....	2,900	1,800	75.0	25.0	Bu. 30 lbs.	218	45	.60	.80	131	36
Green Peppers.....	2,200	2,300	160.0	170.0	Bu. 25 lbs.	352	391	.45	.65	158	254
Commercial Early Irish Potatoes.....	32,400	30,500	150.0	108.0	Bushels	4,860	3,294	.60	.75	2,916	2,470
Strawberries (24-quart crate).....	6,000	7,500	90.0	87.0	Crt. 36 lbs.	540	652	3.40	2.00	1,836	1,304
Tomatoes.....	3,500	2,800	40.0	40.0	Bu. 53 lbs.	140	112	.35	1.00	49	112
Watermelons.....	13,200	13,600	200.0	165.0	Numbers	2,640	2,244	†\$5.00	†\$120.00	224	269

*Value for Truck Crops refers to Value of Sales.

**Values shown are for the marketing season of crop year and should not be confused with calendar year income. All 1941 figures are preliminary.

†Watermelons—price per 1,000 melons.

††Cotton—Price per pound.

On this page is shown the revised estimates of North Carolina crops for 1940 and the preliminary estimates for 1941. The 1941 crop year turned out considerably better than average, in spite of the most variable weather in many years. Severe spring drought was followed by excessive summer rains, both taking their toll on crop yields. Rainfall from August through November was exceptionally light which, with above average temperatures, resulted in ideal weather for harvesting crops. The State's three main cash crops,

tobacco, cotton, and peanuts, produced record per acre yields in 1940 but declined in production last year. Grain and forage crops made substantial gains in output as compared with 1940. Corn, wheat, oats, barley, and hay all set new high production marks in 1941. The season was particularly favorable for tree crops, with pecans setting a new production record and with both peaches and commercial apples producing their second largest crops.

The value of all crops for 1941 was approximately 36 percent above the 1940

evaluation. Although the yields of the three main cash crops were considerably below 1940, the average price received by farmers was sharply up from 1940 and more than offsets the decline in yield per acre. All crops, except Irish potatoes, showed increases in valuation from the previous year. The value of the tobacco crop, placed at \$135,798,000, was 56 percent above the value of the 1940 crop and accounts for 45 percent of the total value of all crops produced in North Carolina in 1941.